







**THE ORDER OF THE GARTER:  
ITS KNIGHTS AND STALL PLATES  
1348-1984**

# HISTORICAL MONOGRAPHS RELATING TO ST GEORGE'S CHAPEL

*General Editor:* The Reverend Canon John A. White.

*First General Editor:* Maurice F. Bond, C.B., M.V.O., O.B.E. (died 1983).

## ALREADY PUBLISHED

- Vol. 1. *The Knights of the Garter, 1348-1939, with a complete list of the Stall Plates in St George's Chapel*, by the Rev. E. H. Fellowes, C.H., M.V.O., Mus.Doc., together with a supplement, *The Knights of the Garter, 1939-1963* (out of print, see Vol. 16)
- Vol. 2. *The Plate of St George's Chapel, Windsor Castle*, by E. Alfred Jones, M.A., F.S.A
- Vol. 3. *Organists and Masters of the Choristers of St George's Chapel in Windsor Castle*, by the Rev. E. H. Fellowes, 2nd Edition
- Vol. 4. *The Military Knights of Windsor, 1352-1944*, by the Rev. E. H. Fellowes
- Vol. 5. *The Vicars or Minor Canons of His Majesty's Free Chapel of St George in Windsor Castle*, by the Rev. E. H. Fellowes
- Vol. 6. *St George's Chapel, Windsor 1348-1416. A Study in Early Collegiate Administration*, by A. K. B. Roberts, B.A., Ph.D.
- Vol. 7. *The Inventories of St George's Chapel, Windsor Castle, 1384-1667*, by Maurice F. Bond
- Vol. 8. *Fasti Wyndesorienses: The Dean and Canons of St George's Chapel*, by the Rev. S. L. Ollard, D.Litt., F.S.A.
- Vol. 9. *The Woodwork of the Choir*, by M. R. James, O.M., Litt.D. (out of print)
- Vol. 10. *The Baptism, Marriage and Burial Registers of St George's Chapel, Windsor*, by the Rev. E. H. Fellowes and Elizabeth R. Poyser, M.A., M.Litt.
- Vol. 11. *The Manuscripts of St George's Chapel*, by the Rev. J. N. Dalton, K.C.V.O., C.M.G., LL.D., F.S.A.
- Vol. 12. *The Monuments of St George's Chapel*, by Shelagh M. Bond, M.A., F.R.Hist.S.
- Vol. 13. *Windsor Chapter Acts, 1430-1672*, by Maurice and Shelagh Bond
- Vol. 14. *The Musical Manuscripts of St George's Chapel, Windsor Castle, Descriptive Catalogue*, by Clifford Mould
- Vol. 15. *The Library of St George's Chapel: Catalogue of the Printed Books before 1751*, ed. J. Callard, B.A.
- Vol. 16. *The Order of the Garter: Its Knights and Stall Plates, 1348-1984*, by Grace Holmes, Preface by Sir Colin Cole, Garter King of Arms (to be published in 1984)
- Vol. 17. *The Stained Glass of St George's Chapel*, which will include contributions by Michael Archer, Peter J. Begent, Richard Marks and others (in preparation)

HISTORICAL MONOGRAPHS  
RELATING TO ST GEORGE'S CHAPEL  
WINDSOR CASTLE  
GENERAL EDITOR, THE REVEREND CANON JOHN A. WHITE.  
Volume 16

**THE ORDER OF THE GARTER:  
ITS KNIGHTS AND STALL PLATES  
1348 to 1984**

by

**GRACE HOLMES**

*Archivist to the Dean and Canons of Windsor*

**PREFACE**

by

**SIR COLIN COLE, K.C.V.O., T.D., F.S.A.**

*Garter King of Arms*

**WINDSOR  
1984**



## CONTENTS

	Page
Preface ... ..	1
Introduction ... ..	3
Acknowledgements ... ..	20
Abbreviations ... ..	20
Bibliography ... ..	21
Arrangement of Part I ... ..	22
Part I. A List of the Knights in alphabetical order 1348 to 1984 ...	27
Part II. A List of the Knights in chronological order ... ..	120
Part III. Section i. A List of Stalls, indicating the placing of Knights' Stall Plates ... ..	148
Section ii. Diagram of the Knights' Stall plates in the Choir of St. George's Chapel ... ..	153
Appendix: Ladies of the Garter ... ..	168

## PREFACE

Deservedly, Dr. Edmund Fellowes's "The Knights of the Garter 1348-1939" was the first of the monographs in the series relating to St. George's Chapel, Windsor Castle, to be published: this enumerated the Garter Knights mainly in regard to the surviving stall-plates in a useful List which has been referred to constantly since; but to which, over twenty years ago, there has been but one supplement so that now, besides being out of print, there is an obvious need for its up-dating.

More than this however has been done by Grace Holmes. With great verve and lucidity of method she has reviewed the List of the Knights of the Garter and their Stall-plates in their locations and added to her compilation to the present day an account of the foundation of the Order, its historical development, its composition in the past and its current state, all of which helps one to understand the more the fascination and interest with which the premier Order of chivalry surviving in Europe has been contemplated for most of its existence and the motives which led King Edward III to establish it in the first place.

Other reasons which enhance the welcome due to Grace Holmes's study of the Garter Knights as commemorated in their heartland are that in recent years research and re-interpretation of the evidence by historians (Juliet Vale's "Edward III and Chivalry", 1982, might be mentioned particularly in this connection) have cast new light on the Order's origins and purposes, confirming some earlier theories in such respect and giving a final quietus to others. Thus we can be sure that the number of Founder Knights, including the King and the Black Prince his son, was twenty six because membership of the Order was built upon two nicely matched tournament teams of twelve Knights, one led by the King, the other by the Prince; that the Order despite its religious and chivalric elements was secular and overtly politic and essentially martial in its ethos, being constituted of the leading albeit youthful warriors of the time and those expected to improve their military skills, which hitherto they had practised in tourneys and deeds of arms, when the King's campaigns gave them the opportunity of real experience; that the choice of the first Knights was largely among those in the retinue of the King at the Battle of Crécy in 1346; that the knightly company there gathered might well have seemed to the King the very men with whom to bring to modern life his concept of the ancient traditions of King Arthur's Round Table; and that the intriguing device of a garter was not an article of woman's apparel (though devotion to the ideal of courtly love often enough was expressed by a knight wearing in the lists as a temporary cognizance at least some item from the attire of his patroness) but that, as I also have argued, it derived from contemporary military accoutrements, was in fact a representation of a Knight's sword-belt, itself richly ornamented and a piece of equipment vital to him, an apt allegory therefore of the intimate tie between the Sovereign and his specially selected subject engaged together as companions in arms in a soldierly enterprise, bent on the King's quarrel as a kind of chivalric quest, and with strong mutuality of interest sustaining the energy of both.

These are matters which will take on a keener tang of appreciation

against the well-marshalled background information touching the Order of the Garter with which Grace Holmes provides the reader in introducing the factual detail about the Knights in their alphabetical and chronological sequences, and will enable those who visit St. Georges Chapel to identify more easily and relish there more abundantly the wonderful array of the heraldry of the Knights Companion as exemplified by their Stall-plates (the Banners of their Arms and carved Crests of the Knights above the stalls of the Knights of today are additional sources of heraldic enjoyment); and to deem those whose names are preserved in her monograph and on their respective memorials as in a sense immortalized thereby and, without too great a straining of the imagination, as having performed their honourable *devoirs* in due manner, comparing, actually or notionally, with the prescription of a 16th century writer on the obligations of the knightly society, that "For one's Prince, one should take up arms, and fight, if one is professed so to do . . ."

I feel privileged to be among those, the late and lamented Maurice Bond was another, who were enthused by what Grace Holmes outlined when conceiving her project some three and a half years ago and I am gratified to have the opportunity presented by this Preface of congratulating her on the way in which she has advanced the work since then, bringing it, in no great time, accurately and comprehensively, to such full fruition.

A. COLIN COLE  
*Garter (August '84)*



## INTRODUCTION

## I FOUNDATION OF THE ORDER

King Edward III delighted in the martial arts, and in the visible expression of the chivalrous qualities of valour and courtesy. In pursuit of his claim to the throne of France he, with his sons and their armies, won notable success in battle, though without attaining the final objective.

Jousts were the chief diversion of his court, and they are described in contemporary chronicles and recorded by the Keeper of the King's Great Wardrobe as events of great splendour. Success in tournaments was rewarded by gifts from the ladies of the Court who had watched the events. "Religion, Fame in Arms, and Homage to the Fair Sex . . . [were] combined and recognised in the institution of the Order of the Garter".<sup>1</sup>

In January 1344 Edward III held a Feast of the Round Table at Windsor Castle, apparently with the intention of reviving the famous precedent of King Arthur, to which Knights and Esquires of all countries were invited.<sup>2</sup> Froissart,<sup>3</sup> writing between 1370 and 1400, asserts that the Order of the Garter was founded at this date. He visited the English court in 1360, and stayed in England for some time. Queen Philippa was his patron, to whom he felt gratitude and who is sympathetically portrayed in his Chronicle. Nicolas<sup>4</sup> quotes Walsingham *Historiae Anglicanae* (temp. Richard II) and Robert Fabyan *Chronicle* (temp. Henry VIII), both of whom date the foundation as coincident with the feast of the Round Table in 1344. Fabyan's words, however, indicate that the whole project was not carried out on a single occasion. "In the year 1344, and in the 19th year [of his reign] the King held a solemn feast at his Castle of Windsor . . . where were executed many martial acts . . . And in the end thereof he there devised the Order of the Garter; and after established it as at this day it is continued".<sup>5</sup> These sentences may explain the disagreement over the foundation date: though the King's intention dated from 1344, the details were not settled until later.

Ashmole<sup>6</sup> quotes the Statutes of Institution (v.inf.): "Edwardus Tertius Rex Angliae, anno regni sui . . . 23 ordinavit . . . et fundavit quandam Societatem sive Ordinem militare . . .": but he was unable to quote from a text contemporary with the foundation, since none survives. Though the later copy of the Statutes which he consulted may well be an accurate one, it lacks the authority of the lost original. Anstis<sup>7</sup> considers the differing opinions of Froissart and Ashmole, and supports the former. Among more recent authors, Beltz<sup>8</sup> follows

1. N. H. Nicolas *History of the Orders of Knighthood of the British Empire* (1842) I 41.

2. *op.cit.* I 6 n. 7-9.

3. Jean Froissart *Chronique* (1574) I Chap. CI.

4. *op.cit.* I 7-9.

5. Robert Fabyan *New Chronicles of England and France* ed. Ellis (1811) 455-6.

6. Elias Ashmole *Institution. Laws and Ceremonies of the Most Noble Order of the Garter* (1672) 87, 721.

7. John Anstis *The Register of the Most Noble Order of the Garter . . . usually called the Black Book* (1724) II 9, 102.

8. G. F. Beltz *Memorials of the Garter* (1841) xxxiii.

Froissart and Anstis in favouring 1344 as the year of the foundation, while Nicolas,<sup>9</sup> Shaw<sup>10</sup> and G.E.C.<sup>11</sup> support Ashmole's preference for 1348.

A College of Secular Canons dedicated to the Blessed Virgin Mary, St. George the Martyr and St. Edward the Confessor was established by Edward III on 6 August 1348, as a twin foundation to the College of St. Stephen at Westminster. The primary purpose of the two foundations was to act as chantries for the royal family. But each had also a secular purpose. St. Stephen's provided officials to serve the Exchequer and other judicial or administrative offices. The Windsor college formed the religious element of the Order of the Garter, and St. George's Chapel became the domicile not only of the College but of the Order. In the choir of the earlier Chapel, as in the present building, were the stalls of the Sovereign and Knights of the Order and of the Dean and Canons. Yet there is no explicit relationship between the College and the Order. The foundation statutes of the College, dating from 1352, make no reference to the Order; those of the Garter name the Dean and Canons (with the petty canons, clerks and choristers), laying upon them the duty of prayer for the Sovereign and Knights of the Order. Founder Knights had the right to appoint the first Canons, but thereafter they were to be chosen only by the Sovereign. A proportion of the installation fees paid by new Knights was allocated to the Canons, and the helm and sword of a deceased Knight became the property of the Dean and Canons, who enjoyed the proceeds of their sale.

Dating only from 1352, the Statutes of the College do not confirm a specific foundation date for the Order, but it could well be that the foundation of the College in 1348 is closely linked in time with the institution of the Order.

The choice of the Garter as the eponymous symbol of the Order has not been explained to the satisfaction of all those who have considered this question. Polydore Vergil's<sup>12</sup> tale of the knightly courtesy of Edward III, who picked up a garter dropped by a lady of the Court and announced that those who laughed would shortly prize the lowly object — "Honi soit qui mal y pense" is not accepted by Ashmole<sup>13</sup>, and Anstis<sup>14</sup> is sceptical. Nicolas<sup>15</sup> gives the story credence, adding that it was a popular tale as far back as the reign of Henry VI.

Margaret Galway<sup>16</sup> has considered the question in great detail, including also the use of imagery in 14th century literature. The occasion is identified as a celebration of the taking of Calais after protracted siege. This can be dated to August 1347, and Joan of Kent, at that time married to William Montague (Montacute), Earl of Salisbury, is the most likely owner of the dropped garter. It is suggested that Edward III was for a time infatuated with the beautiful Joan, and that

<sup>9</sup> *op. cit.* I 14.

<sup>10</sup> W. A. Shaw *Knights of England* (1906) I Introd. ii.

<sup>11</sup> G.E.C. *Complete Peerage* . . . (1910-59) II (1912) App.B, 528.

<sup>12</sup> Polydore Vergil *Anglicae Historiae* (1570) 379.

<sup>13</sup> *op. cit.* 179.

<sup>14</sup> *op. cit.* Preface I xx.

<sup>15</sup> *op. cit.* I 18.

<sup>16</sup> Margaret Galway *Joan of Kent and the Order of the Garter* University of Birmingham Historical Journal I (1947-8) 13-50.



Froissart's omission of the incident was in deference to his patron, Queen Philippa. It must be said that the Garter, as depicted from the earliest years of the Order, would not have been worn by ladies, and is indeed more suitable for use as part of a knight's accoutrement.

Nicolas<sup>17</sup> saw the Garter as "an emblem of the tie or union of warlike qualities", while Ashmole<sup>18</sup> observes "the Princely Garter . . . as it is framed with a Buckle to fasten it close to the leg, doth resemble the bond of inmost Society, and can be called nothing more aptly, than a Badge of Unity and Concord".

The accounts of John Coke, Keeper of the Great Wardrobe, from Michaelmas 21 Ed.III to 31 Jan. 23 Ed.III (1347-1348/9) include payment for robes embroidered with garters. These were for St. George's Day, but it is not clear whether the year is 1348, or an early command for April 1349. Though this is the first reference to garters as decoration on St. George's Day, an earlier item in the same account roll concerns "twelve blue Garters encircled with their Mottos 'Honi soit qui mal y pense'" for the jousts at Eltham in the 21st year of Edward III (between October 1347 and early January 1347/8). This is the first record of the use of the Garter and its motto. It follows closely upon the established date of the possible garter incident at Calais, and supports 1347-8 as the approximate date of foundation. The sexcentenary of the foundation was celebrated on St. George's Day 1948.

The Statutes of Institution<sup>19</sup> ordain that the Order shall consist of the Sovereign and 25 Knights, and "the King and His Heirs and Successors, Kings of England, shall be for evermore Sovereigns of the Most Noble Order". At various times this Statute has allowed a Queen Regnant to take her place as Sovereign of the Order.

## II THE STATUTES AND REGISTERS OF THE ORDER

The Statutes issued at the institution of the Order to regularise and systematise its procedures are no longer extant. Ashmole<sup>20</sup> records in 1672 that they were ordained to be kept within the Treasury of the College of Windsor, but had long since wholly perished. Henry V caused these original Statutes to be transcribed, and a copy of this transcript was included in the *Registrum ordinis Chartaceum*<sup>21</sup> "a paper book, written in French, formerly preserved at Whitehall" (Nicolas)<sup>22</sup> Henry V also amended the Founder's statutes in ways which reflect his preoccupations in France. Elections to the Order could, in the Sovereign's absence abroad, be conducted by his Deputy; and Knights serving the Sovereign overseas could be installed by proxy. These Statutes, translated into French, survive in two copies made early in the reign of Henry VI, now in the British Library,<sup>23</sup> and a further example is in the Bodleian library.<sup>24</sup>

<sup>17</sup>. *op. cit.* Introd. I xlvii.

<sup>18</sup>. *op. cit.* 183.

<sup>19</sup>. *v. inf.*

<sup>20</sup>. *op. cit.* 191.

<sup>21</sup>. *v. inf.*

<sup>22</sup>. *op. cit.* II Appendix iii.

<sup>23</sup>. British Library Cottonian MS Nero D.II; Royal MS 15 E.VI.

<sup>24</sup>. Ashmole MS.764, f.132b.



By a decree passed Anno 3 Henry VII "an Original Book of these Statutes fair written was to be laid up in the College of St. George; and the Scribe or Register [of the Order] to have Transcripts of it in readiness to present the Elected Knights withall" Later, King Henry VIII "did make Interpretation and Declaration of the obscurities, doubts and ambiguities of the former Statutes and Ordinances . . . [and] made several additions. The original whereof being signed and sealed [with the Common Seal of the Order] was commanded to be carefully laid up in the Treasury of the Colledge at Windesor . . . notwithstanding which it hath not been seen these many years past".<sup>25</sup> This body of Statutes was compiled in Latin and is recorded in the *Black Book*.<sup>26</sup> These Henrician Statutes were issued on 23 April 1522, and confirmed that the interpretation of the Statutes belonged to the Sovereign. Stall plates,<sup>27</sup> previously fixed following the death of a Knight, were from now on to be provided within a year of his election. Occupation of stalls in St. George's Chapel was to be regulated by the Sovereign, who could change the positions of Knights who were neither Emperors, Kings, Princes or Dukes. Further Statutes in 1540 regulated the procedures on the death of a Knight as regards alms payments and the election of his successor.

Edward VI and his Council introduced various amendments reflecting the doctrines of the reformed church, notably the abolition of Requiem and of the commemoration of St. George. These amendments did not survive the reign of Mary and her consort Philip, King of Spain, except for a concession made to foreign Princes. They were allowed to swear to observe the Statutes of the Order "so that nothing be therein specified contrary to such things as I have heretofore sworn unto". This dealt with the problem of divided allegiance, permitting these Princes to maintain fealty to their own ruler.

Various additions made by Elizabeth I and the Stuart kings dealt with such matters as the functions of the Officers of the Order and the appointment and installation of foreign princes. There was no major alteration to the earlier Statutes.

By an ordinance of 30 June 1749, George II amended the knightly oath so that "wittingly and willingly, you shall not break any Statute . . . except in such, from which you shall have received a dispensation from the Sovereign". This amendment recognised that parts of the Statutes, both in their military aspect and in the detailed provision for feasts and services, no longer accorded with contemporary customs and situations. Without annulling the provisions of the Founder and his successors, it became possible to overlook them when this was thought appropriate.

The next amendment to the Statutes, made by George III on 31 May 1786, brought about a major change in the composition of the Order. It was henceforth to consist of "the Sovereign and 25 Knights, together with such sons of the Sovereign as have been, or shall be, elected . . .". The four youngest surviving sons of George III were consequently elected as supernumerary Knights of the Order, and his

<sup>25</sup>. Ashmole *op. cit.* 192-3.

<sup>26</sup>. Black Book or Liber Niger: the earliest extant Register of the Order.

<sup>27</sup>. *v. inf.* Section VI.

three elder sons, already Knights, were no longer numbered among the 25. The Prince of Wales thus became a supernumerary Knight. Others were elected to fill their places among the 25 Knights. Between 1771 and 1801 no installation ceremonies were held, and Letters Patent were issued on 28 May 1801 dispensing with the installation of 23 Knights and granting them the same rights and privileges as if the installation had taken place. Apart from the installation of 7 Knights in person in 1805 (described by Fellowes: *The Vicars or Minor Canons of [St. George's Chapel] (1945)* 49-54) this precedent was followed until 23 April 1948, when the sexcentenary of the Foundation was celebrated by the installation of four Knights, and of the future Queen Elizabeth II as a Lady of the Order.

A further Statute of George III, dated 10 January 1805, enjoined that the Order should "henceforth consist of the Sovereign and 25 Knights Companions, together with such lineal Descendants of the late Sovereign, King George II, as shall have been elected . . . into the same: always excepting the Prince of Wales, who is a constituent part of the Original Constitution".

This latter statement was incorrect. The Black Prince was one of the Founder Knights, but his successors as Prince of Wales did not become Companions until they were elected to the Order. It is expressly provided, both in the Statutes attributed to the Founder, and in the extant version of Henry V, that the Prince of Wales shall be elected to the Order, and shall occupy the stall opposite to that of the Sovereign.<sup>28</sup>

Richard II was created Prince of Wales on 20 November 1376, and became a Knight of the Garter on 23 April 1377. Henry V was created Prince of Wales on 15 October 1399, and elected to the Order before the end of that year. Subsequent Princes of Wales were either already Knights of the Garter before their creation as Prince, or else were made Knights at a later date, unconnected with their recognition as heir apparent to the throne. The Statute of 1805 restored the Prince of Wales (afterwards George IV) to the main body of Knights. Edward VII, created Prince of Wales within a month of his birth in 1841, became a Knight of the Garter at the same time. He was included in lists of Knights published between 1841 and 1858;<sup>29</sup> but his investiture on 9 November 1858 finds him listed chronologically with other Knights admitted in that year. In the same way Edward VIII, created Prince of Wales on 23 June 1910, is listed and numbered from the date of his investiture on 10 June 1911. On the other hand, the present Prince of Wales was held to have become a Knight of the Order upon his creation as Prince in 1958, and his installation in 1969 merely confirmed his status.

A further Statute, 2 February 1805, decreed that sons of the Sovereign and Princes of the Blood . . . "shall be placed according to their Elections and Installations, in the stalls next to those of the Blood Royal; that Sovereign Princes shall be placed immediately after Emperors and Kings . . . and that all other Knights Companions, Subjects and Strangers, not of the Dignity above mentioned, shall be

<sup>28</sup>. Statute xxi.

<sup>29</sup>. G.E.C. *op. cit.* II (1912) App.B, 529 n. (a).



installed in the lowest Stalls, so that they may be translated to the higher, according to their Seniority in the Order, and the ancient practice of the same". This provision reflects the composition of the Order at the time, with a preponderance of the higher nobility and foreign princes. (See Introduction IV-Composition of the Order). From 1813 it has been customary to admit foreign rulers and members of foreign royal families by special statute, as supernumerary Knights.<sup>30</sup> It was desirable to honour the sovereigns of states allied to Britain in the Napoleonic wars. Alexander I of Russia was elected by the Knights in the usual manner, though the complement was full.<sup>31</sup> Francis I of Austria, Louis XVIII of France, Ferdinand VII of Spain and Frederick William III of Prussia were declared elected by special statute. In order to honour the Earl of Liverpool and Viscount Castlereagh the same procedure was followed, but it was ordained that no further increase in the number of ordinary Knights should be made until there was a vacancy in the statutory number of 25. Supernumerary membership has been similarly conferred on a few outstanding statesmen, and at the coronations of Edward VII and George V. They were incorporated into ordinary membership as soon as a vacancy occurred. Sir Edward Grey, afterwards Lord Grey of Falloden, was the most recent example, in 1912.

On 28 June 1831 lineal descendants of George I were added to the category of those eligible for admission beyond the complement of 25 Knights. Among new Statutes of the 20th century the most significant are the following: first, that of 21 March 1939, whereby all Knights except Princes of the Blood are to be succeeded in their stalls by the next Knight in succession, and not change that stall except by special Warrant from the Sovereign: the second, 2 January 1953, dispenses with election ceremonies. Knights are to be admitted from the time that the Sovereign declares that this is so, in advance of "any ceremonies of Investiture or Installation heretofore required".

Just as no contemporary copy of the Founder's Statutes exists, so the earliest Annals or Chronicles of the Order, if indeed they were ever compiled, do not survive. Statute XXXIV of the earliest extant version ordains that a Register or Scribe, chosen for his learning and ability, should record the names of those nominated and elected to the Order, any penalties incurred by them, and any outstanding events. At the Feast of St. George the previous year's annals were to be read out, and corrected if need be.

The Scribe was not obliged to be in Holy Orders, provided that he was sufficiently learned to perform the task: but, if a priest, he was to be a Canon of St. George's, whatever other office he held in the Church. All Registers whose names are recorded have been Canons of St. George's. The first Dean who is known to have held the office of Register is Thomas Danett,<sup>32</sup> Canon in 1471 and Dean from 1481-3. He had already been Register before he became Dean, and continued to hold both posts thereafter. In 1635 Charles I declared that the Dean of

<sup>30.</sup> *ibid* p.530.

<sup>31.</sup> Nicolas *op. cit.* II 304.

<sup>32.</sup> Nicolas *op. cit.* II Appendix lxxiv.



Windsor and the Register of the Order should be one and the same person, and this is still the case.

The names of the earliest Registers are unknown. The first to be identified is John Coringham, who became a Canon of the College in 1414. The first known Register was begun shortly after this date and is known as the *Registrum ordinis Chartaceum*. From this paper volume Ashmole took the first version of the Statutes printed in the Appendix to his work on the Order,<sup>33</sup> and he describes it as being written in French. He infers that Coringham composed and may also have written the annals of the Order until 16 Henry VI (1436-7). After a hiatus until 23 Henry VI (1444-5) the annals continued in various hands and with occasional intervals, probably reflecting both the succession of Registers and the upheavals of the Wars of the Roses, until 31 Henry VIII (1539). The *Registrum*, examined by Ashmole, had disappeared by the time Anstis was preparing his *Register of the Most Noble Order of the Garter*, published in 1724.

In 26 Henry VIII (1534) Robert Aldrydge, Canon of Windsor, became Register of the Order. He compiled a retrospective volume of Annals in Latin, and continued it until 31 Henry VIII. Because of its black velvet cover this volume has always been known as the *Liber Niger* or Black Book. Ashmole, the only authority who was able to publish a comparison between the *Liber Niger* and the *Registrum*, says that they are almost identical in substantial portions of their text, beginning in the 4th year of Henry V and having the same lacunae. The preface to the *Liber Niger* gives a brief account of all the Sovereigns of the Order up to Henry VIII, and a eulogy of Cardinal Wolsey. It continues until 5 Edward VI (1551).

The *Liber Niger*, still in the custody of the Dean of Windsor, is an outstanding work of art, admired for the quality of its calligraphy, and even more for its illuminated decoration. Sir Roy Strong<sup>34</sup> has identified the artist as Lucas Hornebolte, who executed the miniatures of successive sovereigns from Edward III to Henry VIII, while his assistants produced the many decorative flower borders. Hornebolte came from Ghent and brought the Burgundian style to the English court, where he worked for 20 years and instructed Holbein in the art of limning. His work in the *Liber Niger* shows the stylistic influence of Holbein in portraiture. The most striking feature is the double page showing first a group of councillors of Henry VIII surrounding the young monarch; second, a grand procession of Garter Knights who can be identified by the heraldic emblems on their cloaks, ending in a church (no doubt St. George's Chapel) where the Canons of St. George's are present. In 1724 John Anstis, Garter King of Arms, published the *Liber Niger* under the title "the Register of the Most Noble Order of the Garter, from its cover in Black Velvet, usually called the Black Book" with a translation of the Latin text into English and many explanatory notes.

The third Register is the *Liber Ceruleus* or Blue Book. It is bound in

<sup>33</sup>. *op. cit.* 198.

<sup>34</sup>. Roy Strong *Artists of the Tudor Court: the Portrait Miniature Rediscovered 1520-1620* (1983) 42.

blue velvet and contains the Annals of the Order from 1 Mary (1553) to 18 James I (1620). Like the Black Book it has miniatures of the Sovereigns, and the artists have been identified by Sir Roy Strong.<sup>35</sup> Those of Mary, Philip and Mary and Elizabeth are by Levina Teerline, a Flemish artist who spent 30 years at the English court, producing miniatures until her death in 1576. The miniature of James I is by the celebrated Nicholas Hilliard. A copy of the *Liber Ceruleus* was made by Robert Glover, Somerset Herald, and is in the Ashmolean Museum. Another copy, defective in some parts, is in the British Library (Harleian MS 304) The *Liber Rubeus*, or Red Book, bound in red velvet, covers 19 James I (1621) to 14 Charles I (1639) and was largely compiled by Matthew Wren, Dean of Windsor, afterwards Bishop of Ely, and by Christopher, his brother and successor as Dean. The *Liber Carolinus* includes the period 15 Charles I (1640) to 22 Charles II (1670). During the Civil War the activities of the Order in England were inevitably suspended, though Charles II created some Knights during his exile.

From late in the reign of Charles I a Register was also kept by Garter King of Arms, containing a list of the Elections, Investitures, Installations and Deaths of Knights. This was not generally accessible, but British Library Add.MS 6280 contains a transcript for the period Oct. 1664-June 1708. In April 1661 it was decreed that two copies of the Register should be kept: one, in Latin, should be in the custody of the Register at Windsor, while the other, in English, should be kept at Whitehall and be known as the "Registrum Aulicum". The whereabouts of this latter version are unknown. The Registers of the Dean of Windsor were compiled in Latin until the accession of George III in 1760, when English was adopted. They continue to be kept in accordance with the Statutes.

### III THE EARLY KNIGHTS

In the absence of contemporary Annals for the earliest years of the Order, the list of early Knights was compiled from the Windsor Tables. Their physical appearance has not been described, but they may be imagined as similar to the boards recording scholastic distinctions achieved by pupils, which are often to be found in schools. One recorded the succession of Knights in each stall on the south side of the choir, and the other, those on the north side.

Nicolas<sup>36</sup> considers that these lists were compiled in the reign of Edward IV, about 1476, and were set up in the new Chapel. However, Fellowes<sup>37</sup> quotes an entry in the Precentor's Roll of the College of St. George for 1399-1400 (*recte* 1400-1401) when 4d was paid to John Page for writing on the Tables the names of the new King (Henry IV), the Prince (of Wales, afterwards Henry V) and other Knights. It is possible that new Tables, based on an earlier pair, were compiled when the new Chapel was begun.

Peter Heylin<sup>38</sup> states that the Tables were placed in the choir of St.

<sup>35</sup> *op. cit.* 56, 144.

<sup>36</sup> *op. cit.* II Appendix viii

<sup>37</sup> E. H. Fellowes *The Knights of the Garter 1348-1939* (1939) Introd. xiii

<sup>38</sup> P. Heylin *History of St. George* (1633) 346



George's Chapel, and were "a monument almost eaten out with time", while Ashmole<sup>39</sup> saw them in the Chapter House (now the vestry of the Chapel). In the Appendix to his work on the Order he reproduced the inscriptions on the Tables, which he himself had examined and transcribed. They were written in French, and Ashmole indicates the names added between the apparent date of original compilation (1476) and about 1507. The last inscriptions coincide approximately with the time at which the choir was completed. The Tables cover the period when each Knight occupied the stall of the one whom he succeeded, in accordance with the Founder's Statute XXI. Though Henry VIII did not abolish this ruling, his Statute XXIII allows the Sovereign to change the occupancy of stalls at his pleasure. Confusion over the succession inevitably resulted.

British Library Add.MS 6298 includes a set of Tables showing the succession in the stalls down to c.1550, with later additions in another hand, in some cases to c.1570. Fellowes<sup>40</sup> considered that this list was compiled independently of the Windsor Tables, filling some of their omissions and avoiding errors. He used it, together with the Windsor Tables transcript, to compile his list of the earlier Knights (from the foundation to c.1509)<sup>41</sup>; but he found the later portion almost unreadable and could not make use of it.

Like the *Registrum Chartaceum*, the Windsor Tables vanished between the time when Ashmole examined them and the period when Anstis was preparing his *Register* . . . Valuable though the Windsor Tables were, they did not provide an entire record of the early Knights. It appears that they listed only those who were actually installed, omitting many who are known from such evidence as the Wardrobe Accounts to have been elected. Others who do not appear were either degraded from the Order, executed for high treason, or fell in battle against the Sovereign. Beltz<sup>42</sup> observes that contemporary records are so incomplete that it is impossible to compile an accurate list of the early Knights, while Nicolas<sup>43</sup> finds it extraordinary that the list of Founders contains the names of several Knights of whom little or nothing is known. Sir Richard FitzSimon, Sir Sanchet d'Abrichécourt and Sir Henry Eam are not mentioned in the Wardrobe Accounts and almost nothing is known of them, while Sir Thomas Bradeston, Sir Robert Mauley and Sir Stephen Cosyngton were conspicuous at the jousts in the early years of the Order and were in the King's favour. In the reign of Richard II it appears, from the known dates of death of some Knights who are listed in the Windsor Tables as the immediate predecessors of others, that there must have been intermediate elections.<sup>44</sup>

As mentioned above, the *Liber Niger* was compiled from about 1534. Although its retrospective portion can only be as reliable as its source (the *Registrum Chartaceum*) it is authoritative from the beginning of the reign of Henry VIII in 1509.<sup>45</sup> This is the point from which a correct and

<sup>39</sup> *op.cit.* Appendix

<sup>40</sup> *op.cit.* Introd. xiv

<sup>41</sup> *op.cit.* 57-77

<sup>42</sup> *op.cit.* xxiv

<sup>43</sup> *op.cit.* I 13-14

<sup>44</sup> Nicolas *op.cit.* I 46 n.4

<sup>45</sup> G.E.C. *op.cit.* II (1912) App. B.533



trustworthy catalogue of the succession of Knights can be produced. The *Complete Peerage*<sup>46</sup> gives a list, beginning with the Founders, which is based on comparison of earlier writers on this subject, notably Ashmole, Anstis, Nicolas, Beltz and Shaw. The deficiencies of the Windsor Tables as published by Ashmole have been rectified or supplemented whenever possible by examination of the Wardrobe Accounts, but the author points out that the numeration assigned to successive Knights is, in the period prior to the accession of Henry VIII, conjectural. Nevertheless, so long as this is remembered, the list and numeration represent the best work of reference on this subject, and one which is unlikely to be replaced. It has been used as the source for the chronological list and the numeration of Knights in the main text and in Parts II and III of this work.

#### IV COMPOSITION OF THE ORDER

By the second Statute of Edward III, still in force, it was decreed that none should be elected to the Order "except he be a Gentleman of Blood, and . . . a Knight . . . without Reproach . . . He shall be descended of three descents of Noblesse, both of his Father's side and also of his Mother's side". The most notable exception to this rule is Thomas Cromwell, Lord Cromwell, afterwards Earl of Essex, who though created a baron was the son of a cloth dresser. Statute XVIII provided that every one of the Knights Companion present at the Election of additional Knights should nominate nine very sufficient persons . . . , three Earls, or others of higher degree, three Barons and three Knights.

Although the Statutes provided that none be elected that have not been dignified with the title of Knights, and this proviso has generally been followed, the ceremony of Knighthood was sometimes performed after the delivery of the insignia. A notable example is Charles II, who as Duke of Cornwall was solemnly knighted by his father after being elected to the Order.

The wish to "adorn martial virtue"<sup>47</sup> was achieved in the persons of the Founder Knights, several of whom are known to have fought valiantly in battle, while others distinguished themselves in jousting. An analysis of the membership<sup>48</sup> shows that from 1348 to 1450, among a total of 168 Knights, 26 were English or foreign princes, 66 were English nobles, and 73 were Knights without higher title, whether English or foreign. After 1450 the proportion of Knights declined, particularly in relation to the English peerage. As the government of England became more stable, the power of the aristocracy was exercised in Parliament, rather than through the number of retainers a nobleman could provide for the Sovereign's wars, and the Order ceased, except in rare instances, to be the reward of military services: and in such cases, the individual was also raised to the higher degrees of the peerage. The most notable example of this is the first Duke of Wellington. The younger son of an Irish earl, he was created successively Earl and Marquess of Wellington, and at the time of his installation by dispensation as a Knight of the

<sup>46</sup> *op. cit.* II (1912) App. B.534

<sup>47</sup> Ashmole *op. cit.* 182

<sup>48</sup> Nicholas *op. cit.* II 511

Garner was created Duke of Wellington. Later, Field Marshal Roberts was created an Earl at the time of his admission to the Order. Lord Kitchener, created an Earl in 1914 for earlier military achievement, was made a Knight of the Garter in 1915. No other military leaders of the war of 1914-1918 received the honour.

After the war of 1939-1945 three Army, one Naval and Combined Operations and one Air Force commander were admitted to the Order, and all became Viscounts in the same year (1946). In 1952 Viscount Alexander became Earl Alexander of Tunis, and in 1947 Viscount Mountbatten received an earldom as Earl Mountbatten of Burma. Prime Ministers admitted during the 20th century have generally been made Earls in the same year, often upon their retirement from politics. An exception is Sir Winston Churchill, to whom no doubt a title was offered. Sir Harold Wilson, a Knight since 1976, received his peerage in 1983 on his retirement from the House of Commons.

To sum up, of 150 Knights admitted during the 20th century, only seven have not been either existing peers or raised to the peerage. Of these, three were citizens of New Zealand or Australia. Lord Casey, an Australian, accepted a peerage. With the development of the Empire and colonies from mid-19th century, membership of the Order has often been conferred on Governors-General and Viceroys, who had not necessarily been active either as politicians or soldiers.

#### V FOREIGN OR STRANGER KNIGHTS

Appointments to the Order were from the beginning made chiefly from English Knights, and from the King's Gascon subjects, but the Founder's Statutes envisage the appointment of foreigners. As well as rewarding past service, the honour was to bind these warriors to the Sovereign in future wars "in a firm band of Friendship and Honor"<sup>49</sup>. The Founder's Statute XXIX ordained that Knights should not serve against the Sovereign or each other: "so independent princes hesitated to accept [this or other later Orders] and looked with suspicion on such of their subjects as did"<sup>50</sup>. Examples of divided loyalties occur during the Order's first hundred years. Enguerrand de Couci, husband of Edward III's eldest daughter Isabella, was made a Knight of the Garter in 1366; but upon the accession of Richard II in 1377 he felt obliged to resign the honour because he owed allegiance to the King of France, then at war with England. In 1422 Philip III, Duke of Burgundy, declined to accept because he was in dispute with Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester, brother of Henry V. Galeard de Durefort, Seigneur de Duras, was degraded from the Order in 1476 because he joined the cause of the King of France.

It was some time after the foundation of the Order before a major European ruler was appointed. Henry IV conferred the Garter on his brother-in-law, John I, King of Portugal, and his son-in-law, Eric IX, King of Denmark. In each case it was unlikely that the two kingdoms would be at war. The alliance of marriage reflected common interests. Sigismund, King of Hungary, afterwards Holy Roman Emperor, was

<sup>49</sup>. Ashmole *op. cit.* 183

<sup>50</sup>. Nicolas *op. cit.* I 43-4



the first monarch of high standing to be admitted. He was installed in person, with magnificent ceremonial, in 1416.

During the 15th century the number of Stranger Knights at any one time did not exceed four, and very few of these came to England in person. Statute XIII provided that all Strangers be notified within four months of their election by letters from the Sovereign, and upon acceptance should receive Insignia from an Ambassador or Commissioner. Within seven months the Stranger Knight must send a Knight to be installed as his proxy. Stately services of investiture were held in the foreign Knight's court, and proxy Knights of high rank were received with great honour and ceremony in England. A list of the special "Garter Missions" for the investiture of foreign rulers, beginning with that for Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy, in 1469/70, and ending with the Japanese Emperor Mutsuhito in 1906, is given in the Complete Peerage,<sup>51</sup> with the names of the two Commissioners to whom each mission was entrusted. Since 1906, Stranger Knights have generally been invested by the Sovereign during a visit to England, and installed by dispensation. The Statute of 2 January 1953 (p.8) made Garter Missions, already abandoned nearly 50 years before, no longer necessary.

As we have seen (p.6) the oath for foreigners was modified by Edward VI, making it possible for them to become Knights without compromising early vows made in their own country, whether as ruler or subject. A Statute of Charles II, 14 Jan. 1660/61, allowed installation by proxy for the subjects of foreign princes, in the same way as it had previously been permitted for the rulers themselves.

The inclusion of lineal descendants of George I and George II as extra Knights (p.7, 8) made it possible in theory, though in practice it never occurred, for the number of foreign Knights to exceed those of native birth. Since the investiture of Gustav, Prince Royal of Sweden, afterwards King Gustav V Adolph, only monarchs or regents of foreign countries have been appointed. From the mid 19th century the members of the Order included two Sultans of Turkey, two Shahs of Persia and three Emperors of Japan. The last of these is still (1984) on the throne, and displays his banner above his stall in St. George's Chapel. This banner, however, was removed when the war between Japan and the United Kingdom began in 1941. It was restored to its position in 1971. Similar action had been taken in 1915, involving the banners of German Knights, but these were not restored in peacetime. In all these cases the Knights were not degraded from the Order, nor were their stall plates removed.

## VI THE STALL PLATES

The visual impact of the choir of St. George's Chapel, with the banners, helmets and mantling of the Knights of the Garter and the splendid 15th century wood carving, is enhanced by the plates of gilded metal, of various shapes and sizes, on which are displayed painted or enamelled coats of arms. These are affixed to the panelling at the back of the stalls, and at present number more than 700. An analysis of the various types

<sup>51</sup> *op. cit.* II (1912) App.B 581-5



of plate appears in the Introduction to Sir William St. John Hope's masterly work,<sup>52</sup> to which Fellowes refers in the Introduction to his work on the Knights and their Stall Plates.<sup>53</sup> Mr Peter Begent is at present making a detailed study of all the plates. He has kindly made his notes available, and they have greatly assisted the compilation of this section of the Introduction. A guide to the location of the plates forms part III of the text.

The original function of the plates was not, as now, to indicate the occupant of a stall while he was still alive. The Statutes of Edward III, amended by Henry V, require that upon the installation of a Knight his sword, helm and crest shall be placed above his stall. The stall plate is to be affixed after his death, as a memorial.

The Statutes of Henry VIII (1522) altered the procedure, ordaining that each Knight should cause a plate to be affixed within a year of his installation. It is likely that this provision confirmed a practice already established.<sup>54</sup> The evidence of the plates themselves suggests that it may have begun as early as 1422, but was not invariable. Anstis,<sup>55</sup> without quoting his authority, says that it became customary before 4 Henry VII (1488-89) to fix the plates at the time of installation.

There are no contemporary plates for the Founder Knights, but a number representing both Founders and early Knights were made at the cost of the Dean and Canons of Windsor between 1421 and 1423, when Henry V had recently revised the Statutes and was taking a considerable interest in the Order. Altogether there are 10 plates for Founder Knights, but several of these were provided by descendants at a much later date. It is interesting to note that the oldest surviving plate, that of Ralph, Lord Bassett, is dated by St. John Hope to the 14th century, and may therefore have been affixed, in accordance with the first Statutes, shortly after Bassett's death in 1390. Plates dating from before the commencement of the existing Chapel in 1475 must have been removed from their position in the earlier chapel. This may partly account for gaps in the representation of the earlier Knights. In the present Chapel there were at first 25 stalls on each side of the choir. Two more were added on each side following the amendment to the Statutes introduced by George III to accommodate his younger sons (p.6).

The original plan was that the Knights and priests should sit alternately. As the number of plates increased, they were placed in the adjacent priests' stalls and thus ceased to indicate the stall occupied by a Knight during his lifetime. From early Tudor times, and perhaps before, seniority within the Order became more important, and a Knight moved to a stall nearer to that of the Sovereign or the Prince as his seniority increased. The stall plate and achievements were regularly moved. As the holding of ceremonies and installations diminished, ceasing entirely between 1805 and 1948, (p.7) this custom fell into disuse. With the revival of interest in the Order in the reign of George VI, concern was felt that renewed moving of the plates would damage them. The Statute

<sup>52</sup> W. H. St. John Hope. *The Stall Plates of the Knights of the Order of the Garter 1348-1485* (1901).

<sup>53</sup> *op.cit.* Introduction viii-xv.

<sup>54</sup> St. John Hope *op.cit.* Introduction 12.

<sup>55</sup> *op.cit.* I 231 n.

of 21 March 1939 provided that all Knights except Princes of the Blood should be succeeded in their stalls by the next Knight in succession, and not change their stall except by special warrant from the Sovereign.

Although the collection of plates is large, not all the Knights are represented. As mentioned above (p.15) few Founder Knights have plates, and some may have been lost during transfer from the old chapel to the new. Some are known to have been removed when a Knight was degraded from the Order: for instance, Thomas Howard, 4th Duke of Norfolk, was elected and installed in 1559. After aspiring to marry Mary Queen of Scots he was condemned for high treason in 1572, attainted and degraded. His stall plate was removed: but in 1955 it was returned to the Chapel and is now displayed in the south choir aisle, on the reverse side of a choir stall. William Parr, Marquess of Northampton, was elected and installed in 1543, degraded in 1553 as a supporter of Lady Jane Grey, and re-elected in 1559. His first stall plate is in the British Museum, having no doubt been removed from the Chapel upon his degradation. A second plate, dated 1559, is in stall North 13.

In some cases the plate may never have been fixed because the Knight died before this could be done. Sir Robert Rochester, nominated 23 April, 1557, was not installed and died in November of that year. James Graham, 1st Marquess of Montrose, was nominated in Jersey by Charles II in January 1649/50. He died within the next year, and his installation and the erection of his stall plate were impossible because of the Civil War and the exile of the Sovereign. Lastly, some plates have apparently been stolen. The 15th century plate of Sir John D'Abricourt disappeared in 1844, and that of John Grey, Earl of Tankerville, described by St. John Hope,<sup>56</sup> has vanished since 1900.

As far as is known, Garter King of Arms has, since the creation of the office in 1415, been responsible for providing the achievements of Garter Knights. The election of a Knight was for many years followed by the issue of a warrant to Garter requiring a stall plate to be set up. A Statute of 2 January, 1953, requires Garter to provide a stall plate immediately upon the election of a Knight. From then on, individual instructions have been unnecessary.

The early plates, from about 1390 to 1421-23, are cut to the shape of a shield and crest. From the mid 15th century the plates, with rare exceptions, became rectangular. The cut-out form returned briefly in the 1950's, but the rectangular plate is now once more prevalent. The size of the plates was regulated by the Statutes of Edward III, Henry V and Henry VIII, which required them to be smaller than those of Founder Knights, except that Strangers could adopt such sizes and styles as pleased them. This rule was increasingly ignored, as the arms and crest depicted on the earliest plates were amplified in later ones to include a full armorial achievement and a lengthy legend. During the present century there has been a welcome return to simpler plates, both as regards the armorial achievement and also the legend. The latter now gives only the name of the Knight and the date of his election. The legends of the earliest plates, up to the reign of Edward IV, are usually in French, and only the name and title of the Knight are shown. English is used on the plate of John, Lord Beauchamp of Powyk (North 7: SJH

<sup>56</sup> *op. cit.* No. 28.



59) and increasingly in the late 15th and early 16th centuries, with occasional mixtures of French and English or Latin and English in the early years of Henry VIII. From the mid 16th century to the present day French has been preferred, and where possible Christian names, such as John and William, have been given French forms.

The Statutes enjoin that the plates shall be of metal, whose choice is left to the individual Knight. In practice, copper or brass have almost invariably been used. The metal surface is protected by silvering and gilding, and the arms painted or enamelled. Frederick, Duke of Württemberg, produced a large silver plate which was wrenched from its stall and purloined during the Civil War.<sup>57</sup> The plate of John, 2nd Lord Mohun, a Founder Knight (North 11) is of wood, and is thought to date from the 18th century.<sup>58</sup>

From what has been said above it will be apparent that the present position of a stall plate does not necessarily indicate the stall occupied during the lifetime of its owner. Fellowes<sup>59</sup> in his list of stalls of the earlier Knights, marks with an asterisk those which may be considered to do so, and they are a minority. More recently, plates have been affixed in stalls where there is space for them, and this does not necessarily correspond with the site of a Knight's banner. The latter is removed on the death of its owner and presents no problem of position. At installation and commemorative services of the Order, the Knights proceed from the Castle to the Chapel in order of seniority, led by the most junior, and the stalls nearest the altar are occupied by their wives. Stranger Knights rarely attend these services, and their stalls provide accommodation for a number of the Knights present.

## VII THE LADIES OF THE ORDER

Since the Order was founded on the practice of medieval chivalry, women had from the beginning a place in its ceremonies, though they are not mentioned in the Statutes of Institution. It was not possible for them to be Knights: rather their role was to encourage the Knights in tournaments and to reward their success.

Queen Philippa, wife of Edward III, was granted the huge sum of £500 to prepare her robes for the ceremonies of the Order in 1358. This is the first record of participation of a woman in the Garter service. Nicolas<sup>60</sup> records that "like the Knights [in 1358] she made her offerings in the Chapel at Windsor on St. George's Day". Similarly Anstis,<sup>61</sup> in his English version of the Latin text of the *Black Book*, describes "his [Edward III] excellent Queen, splendidly arrayed, with three hundred beautiful ladies, eminent for the Honour of their Birth and the Gracefulness and Beauty of their Clothing and Dress. For . . . when Jousts . . . were made . . . the Queen, Ladies and other Women of illustrious Birth . . . were wont to be . . . present as Judges . . . to encourage and stir up Bravery by their Works and Looks". Edward's eldest daughter Isabella was the only other woman to whom he offered

<sup>57</sup>. Ashmole *op. cit.* 627.

<sup>58</sup>. Fellowes *op. cit.* 39.

<sup>59</sup>. *op. cit.* Introd x, 57.

<sup>60</sup>. *op. cit.* I 25

<sup>61</sup>. *op. cit.* I 33



the honour of Garter robes. Records show that these were similar in material and design to the Surcoats of the Knights, embroidered with little garters and lined with fur.

Richard II offered Garter robes to his mother Joan, the Fair Maid of Kent, considered by some to have provided the inspiration for the foundation of the Order (p.4) and to at least 30 other ladies. Most of these were either closely related to the King, or were the wives of Garter Knights. Before long, as with the Knights, foreign alliances influenced the choice of Ladies. In 1405 Margaret, daughter of Philip II, Duke of Burgundy, was included through her marriage to William, Count of Hainault and Holland.

The same diversity of origins continued until the end of the 15th century. Most of the Ladies were the wives or daughters of Knights, and often both. Beatrice, daughter of John I, King of Portugal K.G., married first Thomas Fitzalan K.G., 5th Earl of Arundel, and second John Holland K.G., Earl of Huntingdon, afterwards 1st Duke of Exeter. English Queens Consort were included, as one would expect. Others were closely associated with the Court, though not of noble birth and difficult or impossible to identify. Lady Waterton, for instance, has been variously thought to be the wife of Sir Robert Waterton, the widow of Sir Hugh Waterton, Governor of Joan and Philippa, daughters of Henry IV, or Cecilia Waterton, maid of honour to Joan of Navarre, Queen of Henry IV.

Two surviving monuments show 15th century Ladies wearing the Garter on the left arm. These are Margaret, wife of Sir Robert Harcourt (Stanton Harcourt Church, Oxon) and Alice, wife of Thomas de la Montacute K.G., 4th Earl of Salisbury, and afterwards of William de la Pole K.G., Duke of Suffolk (Ewelme Church, Oxon). A further possible example, no longer extant, is discussed in the next text (p.175).

Although the Complete Peerage and Beltz state that Margaret Beaufort, mother of Henry VII, was the last Lady of the Order until the 20th century, Nicolas<sup>62</sup> quotes a fragment of Wardrobe Accounts, probably 1495, which lists Margaret and Elizabeth, the King's daughters. The former, born 1489, married James IV, King of Scotland: the latter died 14 Sep. 1495, aged three years.

There were no more Ladies of the Garter for over 400 years. Henry VIII and his successors as Sovereign, though they included five Queens, abandoned the custom which had no mandate in the Statutes. King Charles I considered a proposal that wives of the Knights Companions "might have the privilege to wear a Garter of the Order about their arms: and an upper robe at festival times, according to ancient usage . . . But the unhappy War coming on, this matter wholly slept".<sup>63</sup> In 1731 there was some discussion of the matter in Court circles. Nicolas<sup>64</sup> quotes the *Monthly Intelligencer* for October 1731: "Saturday, October 9, was published some account of a design the Queen had entertained of conferring Degrees of Honour on Ladies of Quality, who were to wear Stars on their sides . . . Those that are curious to know

<sup>62</sup> *op.cit.* II App.xlvi\*

<sup>63</sup> Ashmole *op. cit.* 218

<sup>64</sup> *op. cit.* II 502 n.2

what foundation there is in antiquity for this project, we refer to Dr. [Thomas] Dawson, *History of the Order of the Garter*, pp 132, 133, 134, where they will see how the Garter, other Ensigns, and Robes, were worn by the Queen and Ladies of the Court, in several reigns". Nicolas adds "to the advertisements of that [Dawson's] work this Note was appended: "Among other ancient customs related herein, is that of investing the Queen and her Ladies with the Robes and Ensigns of this Order, which there is now a talk of reviving", and, says Nicolas, the rumour was so general, that it was made the subject of a Prologue to a Play (*see Gentleman's Magazine* I pp 447, 457<sup>b</sup>, 537). Queen Caroline, wife of George II, was notable for her intelligence and lively personality. She would have been a very suitable successor to Queen Philippa. However, nothing was done.

When, upon his accession to the throne, Edward VII made Queen Alexandra a Lady of the Garter, he developed and expanded the medieval concept by allotting her a stall in St. George's Chapel where her crown and banner were displayed. Garter, Sir Albert Woods, pointed out that this was not in accordance with the Statutes of the Order. However, the Sovereign's wish was carried out. Authority for the action lay in the first of Henry VIII's revised Statutes, that "to the Sovereign . . . shall appertain the . . . interpretation, reformation and disposition of all causes concerning and touching anything of obscurity or doubt, contained in the Statutes of the Most Noble Order". The Register of the Order, I Edward VII (1901/2) notes: The Secretary of State for the Home Department signified to the Chancellor of this Most Noble Order that His Majesty the King, as Sovereign of the Order, had been graciously pleased to command that a Special Statute be issued for conferring upon Her Majesty the Queen the title and dignity of a Lady of this Most Noble Order and fully authorising Her Majesty to wear the Insignia thereof. The Sovereign's pleasure was duly announced in the *London Gazette* of Tuesday 12 February, 1901.

Queen Mary was similarly admitted upon the accession of George V in 1910. The Register, I George V (1910/11) records that the announcement was made on the King's birthday, 3 June 1910, and the words used were the same as for Queen Elizabeth, consort of George VI, on 14 December 1936. Each was given precedency "next to and immediately after Our Royal Person, any Statute, Decree, Rule or Usage to the contrary notwithstanding".

The medieval precedent of associating Ladies of other nations with the Order was revived in 1944, when Queen Wilhelmina of the Netherlands was admitted by special statute on 24 September. Princess Elizabeth, afterwards Queen Elizabeth II, was also admitted by the same method on 11 November 1947. Following the Statute of 2 January 1953, whereby Knights were henceforth to be admitted to the Order from the moment of declaration to this effect by the Sovereign, and in advance of any ceremonies of investiture or installation, (p.8) Queen Juliana of the Netherlands was declared a Lady of the Order in March 1958, and Queen Margrethe II of Denmark on 16 May 1979.



## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The late Maurice Bond, General Editor of the Historical Monographs Relating to St. George's Chapel, encouraged me to undertake this volume and supported me with his deep knowledge and experience, both of the Order of the Garter and of the details of book production. I deeply regret that he did not survive to see the publication of the work, but am fortunate to have had his advice up to a late stage.

The Verger (Mr. R. Hengist) and sacristans of St. George's Chapel have helped me particularly over access to and location of stall plates. Mrs. Priscilla Manley, Chapter Librarian, made essential reference works readily available. Sir Robin Mackworth-Young kindly allowed me to use the Royal Library, where I received enthusiastic help from Miss Bridget Wright, and the Royal Archives, where Miss Jane Langton and her staff were hospitable in every way.

Mr Peter Begent not only allowed me to use his notes on the stall plates, but also advised on genealogical questions and read the text with a kindly and critical eye. Mr. Hubert Chesshyre, Chester Herald, helped me from the resources of the College of Arms, and Mr Timothy Wilson, of the Department of Medieval and Later Antiquities, British Museum, answered my enquiries about duplicate stall plates there.

My gratitude to all these exempts them from any responsibility for errors which have survived several careful checks of the text. I hope they are few, but feel that there must be some.

## ABBREVIATIONS

<i>aft.</i>	afterwards	Jan.	January
App.	Appendix	K.G.	Knight of the Garter
Apr.	April	Mar.	March
att.	attainted	n.	north
Aug.	August	n.	note
bef.	before	Nom.	Nominated
bet.	between	Nov.	November
c.	circa	Oct.	October
comm.	commission	ord.	ordinary
cr.	created	prob.	probably
Dec.	December	rest.	restored
dec.	declared	s.	south
deg.	degraded	SJH	St. John Hope
desc.	descendant	Sep.	September
disp.	dispensation	spec.	special
e.	east	stat.	statute
Feb.	February	sup.	supernumerary
insig.	insignia	vac.	vacated
inst.	installed	w.	west
inv.	invested		



## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Almanac de Gotha: 1776 . . .
- Anstis, John: The Register of the Most Noble Order of the Garter . . . usually called the Black Book Vols. I and II, 1724.
- Ashmole, Elias: The Institution, Laws and Ceremonies of the Most Noble Order of the Garter, 1672.
- Beltz, G. F.: Memorials of the Order of the Garter, 1841.
- Burke's Guide to the Royal Family, 1973.
- Burke's Royal Families of the World Vol. I, 1977.
- Dawson, Thomas: Memoirs of St. George the English Patron, and of the most Noble Order of the Garter, 1714.
- Dictionary of National Biography 1885 . . .
- Fabyan, Robert: New Chronicles of England and France, *ed.* Henry Ellis, 1811.
- Fellows, E. H.: The Knights of the Garter 1348-1939, with a complete list of the Stall Plates in St. George's Chapel, 1939 *with* List of the Knights of the Order of the Garter 1939-63, compiled by M. F. Bond.
- Froissart, Jean: Histoire et Chronique Memorable de Messire Jehan Froissart, reveu et corrigé . . . par Denis Sauvage (1574).
- G.E.C.: Complete Peerage of England, Scotland, Ireland, Great Britain and the United Kingdom 13 Vols. 1910-59.
- Hartland, F. D.: Chronological dictionary or index to the genealogical chart of the Royal and distinguished houses of Europe, comprising the principal dates . . . as far as can be ascertained, 1854.
- Haydn, J.: Book of Dignities, continued by Horace Ockerby, 1890.
- Heylin, P.: History of St. George, 2nd ed. 1633.
- Hudson, J. P.: Manuscripts Indexing, 1980.
- Hunnisett, R. F.: Indexing for Editors, 1972.
- Isenburg, W. K. P. von: Stammtafeln zur Geschichte der Europäischen Staaten, 1936.
- Nicolas, N. H.: History of the Orders of Knighthood of the British Empire, Vols. I and II, 1842.
- Powicke, F. M., and others: Handbook of British Chronology, 1939.
- Roberts, A. K. B.: St. George's Chapel, Windsor Castle 1348-1416, 1947.
- St. John Hope, W. H.: Stall Plates of the Knights of the Order of the Garter 1348-1485, 1901.
- Shaw, W. A.: Knights of England, 1906.
- Statutes of the Order of the Garter, privately printed 1972.
- Strong, R.: Artists of the Tudor Court: The Portrait Miniature Rediscovered 1520-1620, 1983.
- Taylor, A. J. P.: English History 1914-1945, 1965 (Vol. XV of the Oxford History of England).
- Article in a Periodical**
- Galway, Margaret: Joan of Kent and the Order of the Garter, *University of Birmingham Historical Journal* I, 1947-8.

## ARRANGEMENT OF PART I

The arrangement is alphabetical. Each Knight has a main entry, where his name is given in capitals. His number in the sequence of Knights is in bold type, and Founder Knights are identified. Great public offices held are listed in chronological order, with dates. A list of the offices included is given below. In some cases, additional information about the Knight, such as family relationship or notable military achievement, is given in square brackets. Next comes the stall in which his stall plate can be found, with a reference to its illustration by St. John Hope (see bibliography) where relevant. In the absence of a stall plate, no stall details are given. Date of nomination, investiture and installation are followed by date of death, unless these particulars could not be obtained.

*Example:* HUNGERFORD, Walter, *afterwards* 1st Lord Hungerford **134**  
 Lord Treasurer 1426-32 [Served in the wars in France]  
 North 19 (SJH 49) Inst. 3 May 1421 Died 9 Aug.  
 1449

**British non-royal Knights, including peers**

These are listed under their surname (family name), with reference from the title where this differs

*Examples:* 1. MAUNY, Walter, 1st Lord Mauny — no reference from the title is needed

## 2. ERSKINE

John, 2nd Earl of Mar  
 Thomas, Viscount Fent(o)un, *afterwards* 1st Earl of  
 Kellie  
 Fent(o)un, Viscount *see* Erskine, Thomas, Viscount  
 Fent(o)un, *aft.* 1st Earl of Kellie  
 Kellie, Earl of *see* Erskine, Thomas, Viscount Fent(o)un,  
*aft.* 1st Earl of Kellie  
 Mar, Earl of *see* Erskine, John, 2nd Earl of Mar

In the case of Knights who were also peers, successive holders of the same title are numbered in accordance with G.E.C. *Complete Peerage* (see bibliography). In this work a new (arabic) numeration is begun for each creation: hence there may be more than one holder of the same title, but almost without exception they will each have a different family name. Members of the same family, holding the same title and the same Christian name, are distinguished by their particular numeration and their dates of death. If a created peer had no successor, no numeration is given.

*Example:* Essex, Earls of *see* Bouchier, Henry (1st died 1483; 2nd died 1539)  
 Capel, William (3rd)  
 Cromwell, Thomas  
 Devereux, Robert (2nd) Walter (1st)

Any subsidiary titles quoted, and any territorial elements in the title, are referred directly to the family name.



*Example:* Andover, Viscount *see* Howard, Thomas, Viscount Andover,  
*aft.* 1st Earl of Berkshire  
 Redcliffe *see* Canning, Stratford, Viscount Stratford de  
 Redcliffe

Compound surnames are given under the first element, with references from the others.

*Example:* Grenville *see also* Nugent-Grenville-Temple . . .  
 Temple *see also* Nugent-Grenville-Temple . . .

*exception:* Churchill, Winston . . . *not* Spencer Churchill

Surnames with prefixes: de la Pole — under Pole  
 le Despencer — under Despencer

in accordance with the practice of the Dictionary of National Biography,  
 with reference from the prefix

De La Tremouille (a Frenchman) — the prefix  
 is considered to be an integral part of the name

De La Vache — a decision was made to treat  
 this as a French name.

Titles with prefixes: De La Warr, De L'Isle — the prefixes are part of  
 the title, and govern its position in the alphabetical sequence, as in the  
 Dictionary of National Biography.

Spelling variants: the most widely accepted form has been adopted for  
 the main entry, with alternatives given in brackets. References from  
 markedly dissimilar forms are given.

*Example:* Burgh (Borough)  
 Candale *see* Kendal  
 Kendal (Candale)

Change of surname: Knights are entered under the surname borne at  
 the date of election to the Order, with references from earlier and later  
 names.

*Examples:* I Cavendish-Bentinck (*formerly* Bentinck), William Henry,  
 3rd Duke of Portland

problems: 1. He assumed the name of Cavendish-Bentinck  
 (from his maternal grandmother Henrietta  
 Cavendish) in 1755, but by *Royal Licence*  
 only on 5 Oct. 1801

2. He was nominated and invested K.G. 16 July  
 1794, and installed by dispensation 29 May 1801

decision: As he was generally known by the double surname  
 from 1755, he should be entered under this name,  
 with reference from Bentinck

II Fiennes-Clinton, Henry (*afterwards* Pelham-Clinton),  
 9th Earl of Lincoln, *afterwards* 2nd Duke of  
 Newcastle-under-Lyme

Became Duke of Newcastle-under-Lyme 17 Nov. 1768

Assumed name of Pelham-Clinton 1 Dec. 1768

Nominated, invested and installed K.G. March-June 1752

References: Clinton *see also* Fiennes-Clinton;  
 Pelham-Clinton  
 Lincoln, Earls of *see* Clinton . . . ;  
 Fiennes-Clinton . . .  
 Newcastle-under-Lyme, Dukes of *see*  
 Fiennes-Clinton, Henry . . . ; Pelham-  
 Clinton, Henry . . .

Change of title: as with change of surname, the title held at the time of nomination is the one attached to the Knight's name in his main entry. Earlier and subsidiary titles are not given, but the highest rank subsequently achieved is added. Any intervening peerages are omitted.

*Example:* DUDLEY, John, Viscount Lisle, *afterwards* Duke of Northumberland

He became K.G. in 1543 as Viscount Lisle, was created Earl of Warwick in 1547 (this peerage is omitted), and became Duke of Northumberland in 1551

Under each family name its holders are listed in alphabetical order of Christian names. Where more than one Knight has the same surname and Christian name a subsidiary distinction is made by listing them in chronological order of election. This almost invariably co-incides with the order of their death.

*Example:* HOWARD

Henry, Earl of Surrey **307** . . .  
 Henry, 1st Earl of Northampton **400** . . .  
 Henry, 7th Duke of Norfolk **490** . . .  
 Henry, 4th Earl of Carlisle **573** . . . etc.

### Royal and princely persons

#### I British

Sovereigns who before succeeding to the throne had been admitted to the Order are entered under their Christian names (these are not always the style adopted as monarch) and title held at the date of admission. Reference is made from the style of the monarch, and from the title.

*Examples:* 1. CHARLES (Stuart), Duke of York, *afterwards* Charles I, King of England . . .  
 Charles I, King of England *see* Charles (Stuart), Duke of York *aft.* Charles I, King of England  
 York, Dukes of *see* Charles (Stuart), Duke of York *aft.* Charles I, King of England  
 2. ALBERT FREDERICK Arthur George, *afterwards* George VI, King of England  
 George VI, King of England *see* Albert Frederick Arthur George, *aft.* George VI, King of England

Princes are similarly treated

*Examples:* 1. HENRY (Stuart), Duke of Gloucester . . .  
 Gloucester, Dukes of *see* Henry (Stuart) Duke of Gloucester . . .  
 Stuart *see also* . . . Henry (Stuart) Duke of Gloucester



2. ARTHUR (Tudor), Prince of Wales . . .  
     Tudor *see also* Arthur (Tudor), Prince of Wales . . .  
     Wales, Princes of *see* Arthur (Tudor), Prince of Wales . . .

As with British non-royal Knights, the highest title subsequently held is indicated, but intervening titles are omitted.

*Example:* GEORGE FREDERICK Ernest Albert of Wales, *afterwards*  
     George V, King of England . . .  
     He became Duke of York and later Prince of Wales before  
     succeeding to the throne, but these titles are omitted from his  
     entry

As the order is originally English, the style "King of England" has been used throughout.

## II Foreign

Both rulers and princes are entered under their forenames. These are anglicised where an equivalent form exists, with a reference from the original form.

*Examples:* Edward (Duarte) King of Portugal  
     Friedrich *see* Frederick

French names are not anglicised

*Example:* Louis XVIII, King of France (*not* Lewis)  
     Reference is made from territories

*Examples:* 1. BAUDOUIN, King of the Belgians . . .  
     Belgium *see* . . . Baudouin . . . King of the Belgians  
     2. HENRY, Duke of Viseu (Portugal) . . .  
     Viseu *see* Henry, Duke of Viseu (Portugal)  
     Portugal *see* . . . Henry, Duke of Viseu

A distinction is made between reigning Dukes and those who held the ducal title by Continental custom as members of the ruling family.

*Example:* FERDINAND, Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg . . .  
     was not a reigning Duke, and this affects his position in the  
     list of Knights who bore this Christian name (*see below*)

Knights having the same Christian name

To lessen confusion, full names have been given when possible.

*Example:* FREDERICK WILLIAM Charles . . .  
     FREDERICK WILLIAM Nicholas Charles  
     FREDERICK WILLIAM Victor Albert  
     FREDERICK WILLIAM Victor Augustus . . .

Where such distinction is not possible, the order is as follows:

1. English/British monarchs in chronological order
2. Foreign rulers, in alphabetical order of territory
3. Princes, both British and foreign, in alphabetical order of title/territory

- Examples:* Charles I, King of England . . .  
 Charles II, King of England . . .  
 Charles II, Duke of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel *see* Charles William F., Hereditary Prince, *aft.* Duke of Brunswick Wolfenbüttel  
 CHARLES, Duke of Burgundy (the Bold) **201** . . .  
 CHARLES [I] (Charles Louis), Count and Elector Palatine of the Rhine **432** . . .  
 CHARLES (Carlos) I, King of Portugal **806** . . .  
 Charles I, King of Spain *see* Charles, Archduke of Austria, *aft.* Charles I, King of Spain and Charles V, Holy Roman Emperor  
 CHARLES (Carl) XI, King of Sweden **469** . . .  
 CHARLES, Archduke of Austria, *afterwards* Charles I, King of Spain and Charles V, Holy Roman Emperor **264** . . .  
 CHARLES (Stuart) Duke of Cornwall, *afterwards* Charles II, King of England **437** . . .  
 CHARLES (Stuart) Duke of York, *afterwards* Charles I, King of England **405** . . .

### Dates

A slanting line between the figures of a year indicates that it refers to the first part of the year, preceding 25 March, before the style was changed in England.

*Example:* Died 25 Jan. 1683/4 means that after 2 Sep. 1752 this date would have been considered to fall in 1684. Until then, all days up to 24 March were included in the previous year.

A slanting line between the figures of a month indicates a difference in the method of calculating dates, between the country of the Knight concerned and England.

*Example:* ALEXANDER II, Emperor of all the Russias . . . Died 1/13 March 1881

Great Offices of State whose holders were Knights of the Garter:

Dates of holding office are given in individual entries

Lord Chancellor and Keeper of the Great Seal

Lord High Treasurer or First Lord of the Treasury

Lord President of the Council

Lord Privy Seal

Home Secretary

Foreign Secretary

Prime Minister

Governor-General of Australia, Canada, New Zealand, South Africa

Lord Lieutenant or Viceroy of Ireland

Governor-General of Northern Ireland

Governor-General or Viceroy of India



# THE ORDER OF THE GARTER

## 1348 to 1984

### PART I

### An Alphabetical List

- ABDUL AZIZ, Sultan of Turkey **756** North 8 Nom. by spec. stat. 17 July, inst. by disp. 14 Aug. 1867 Died 4 June 1876
- ABDUL MEDJID, Sultan of Turkey **717** North 6 Nom. by spec. stat. 16 Aug., inv. by spec. comm. 1 Nov., inst. by disp. 12 Dec. 1856 Died 25 June 1861
- Abercorn, Dukes of *see* Hamilton, James (1st died 1885; 2nd died 1913)  
Marquess of *see* Hamilton, John J. (1st)
- Aberdeen, Earl of *see* Hamilton-Gordon, George (4th)
- Abergavenny (Bergavenny), Barons *see* Beauchamp, William (1st);  
Nevill, George (5th);  
Marquesses of *see* Nevill, John Henry G. N. (5th) William (1st)
- ABRICHECOURT (Auercicourt, Dabridgecourt)  
John d' **120** Nom. Apr. 1413 Died Aug./Sep. 1415  
Sanchet d' **24** Founder South 25 (SJH 5) (date of death unknown)
- Abyssinia *see* Haile Selassie, Emperor of Ethiopia
- ADDISON, Christopher, Viscount Addison **895** Lord President of the Council 1950–51; Lord Privy Seal 1945–51 North 24 Nom. and inst. by disp. 3 Dec., inv. 17 Dec. 1946 Died 11 Dec. 1951
- ADOLPHUS, Duke of Schleswig and Holstein in Gottorp **343** North 5 Nom. 10 June, inst. by proxy 15 Dec. 1560 Died 1/11 Oct. 1586
- ADOLPHUS FREDERICK IV, Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz **582** [Brother of Charlotte, Queen of George III] North 9 Nom. 23 Apr., inv. at Strelitz 29 May/4 June 1764; inst. by proxy 25 July 1771 Died 2 June 1794
- ADOLPHUS FREDERICK V, Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz **841** South 14 Nom. and inv. 19 June 1911 Died 11 June 1914
- ADOLPHUS FREDERICK, Prince of Brunswick-Lüneburg, *afterwards* 1st Duke of Cambridge **604** [7th son of George III] South 2 Nom. and inv. 2 June 1786; inst. by disp. 28 May 1801 Died 8 July 1850
- Ailesbury, Marquess of *see* Brudenell-Bruce, George William (2nd)
- Alamein *see* Montgomery, Bernard Law, 1st Viscount Montgomery of Alamein
- Alanbrooke, Viscount *see* Brooke, Alan Francis (1st)
- Albany, Dukes of *see* Leopold C.E.G.A. (2nd, also reigning Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha); Leopold G.D.A. (1st), *see also* York and Albany, Dukes of

Albemarle, Dukes of *see* Monck, Christopher (2nd) George (1st) Earls of *see* Keppel, Arnold (1st) George (3rd) William (2nd)

ALBERT, King of the Belgians **850** South 13 Nom. by spec. stat. 4, inst. by disp. 5 Dec. 1914 Died 17 Feb. 1934

ALBERT (Robert), Count of Hainault and Holland, Duke of Bavaria and Straubing **90** [Nephew of Edward III] Nom. c. 1398 Died 13 Dec. 1404

ALBERT II, Holy Roman Emperor **153** Nom. 1438; not inst. Died 27 Oct. 1439

ALBERT, King of Saxony **776** South 8 Nom. by spec. stat. 12 Dec. 1881; inv. by spec. comm. 7 Feb., inst. by disp. 20 Feb. 1882 Died 19 June 1902

Albert, Prince Consort *see* Francis Albert A.C.E., Prince of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha

ALBERT EDWARD, Prince of Wales, *afterwards* Edward VII, King of England **724** North 1 Inv. and inst. by disp. 9 Nov. 1858 Died 6 May 1910

ALBERT FREDERICK Arthur George. *afterwards* George VI, King of England **857** South 4 Nom. by spec. stat., inv. and inst. by disp. 14 Dec. 1916 Died 6 Feb. 1952

ALBERT VICTOR Christian Edward of Wales, *afterwards* Duke of Clarence and Avondale **779** [Eldest son of Albert Edward, Prince of Wales (Edward VII)] South 4 Nom., inv. and inst. by disp. 3 Sep. 1883 Died 14 Jan. 1892

ALBERT WILLIAM Henry, *styled* Prince Henry of Prussia **792** [Brother of William II, Emperor of Germany] South 12 Nom. by spec. stat., inv. and inst. by disp. 8 Aug. 1889 Died 20 Apr 1929

ALEXANDER I, Emperor of all the Russias **641** North 5 Nom. by spec. stat. 27 July, inv. 27 Sep. 1813; inst. by disp. 19 Apr. 1814 Died 19 Nov./1 Dec. 1825

ALEXANDER II, Emperor of all the Russias **755** North 7 Nom. by spec. stat. 13 June, inv. by spec. comm. 28 July, inst. by disp. 14 Aug. 1867 Died 1/13 March 1881

ALEXANDER III, Emperor of all the Russias **773** North 8 Nom. by spec. stat. 21, inv. by spec. comm. 28 March, inst. by disp. 2 Apr. 1881 Died 20 Oct./1 Nov. 1894

#### ALEXANDER

Albert Victor, Earl Alexander of Hillsborough **930** South 21 Nom. 12 Apr., inv. and inst. 15 June 1964. Died 11 Jan. 1965

Harold Rupert L. G., 1st Viscount Alexander, *afterwards* 1st Earl Alexander of Tunis **900** South 16 Nom. and inst. by disp. 3 Dec. 1946 Died 16 June 1969

ALFONSO V, King of Aragon, Naples and Sicily **166** Nom. 4 Aug. 1450 Died 19 Nov. 1495



ALFONSO, Duke of Calabria, *afterwards* Alfonso II, King of Sicily and Naples **242** North 3 Inv. 19 May 1483; inst. May 1494 Died 19 Nov. 1495

ALFONSO V, King of Portugal **164** Nom. 22 Apr. 1447; inst. 5 Oct. 1455 Died 28 Aug. 1481

Alfonso II, King of Sicily and Naples *see* Alfonso, Duke of Calabria, *aft.* Alfonso II, King of Sicily and Naples

ALFONSO XII, King of Spain **775** North 10 Nom. by spec. stat. 8 Sep., inv. by spec. comm. 11 Oct., inst. by disp. 24 Oct. 1881 Died 25 Nov. 1885

ALFONSO XIII, King of Spain **815** North 8 Nom. by spec. stat. 21 Apr., inv. by spec. comm. and inst. by disp. 16 May 1902 Died 28 Feb. 1941

ALFRED ALEXANDER William Ernest Albert of Edinburgh, Prince of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha **804** North 3 Nom. by spec. stat., inv. and inst. by disp. 23 Apr. 1894 Died 6 Feb. 1899

ALFRED ERNEST Albert, Duke of Saxony and Prince of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, *afterwards* Duke of Edinburgh and reigning Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha **736** North 2 Nom. and inv. 24 May, inst. by disp. 10 June 1863 Died 30 July 1900

Allendale, Viscount *see* Beaumont, Wentworth Henry C. (2nd)

ALMAÇA, Alvara Vasquez d', Count d' Avranches **162** Nom. 11 July, inst. 16 Aug. 1445 Died 20 May 1449

Alphonso *see* Alfonso

Altenburg *see* Ernest II; Frederick III, Dukes of Saxe-Gotha-Altenburg

AMORY, Derick, Viscount Amory **934** Chancellor of the Exchequer 1958-60 South 22 Nom. 23 Apr., inv. and inst. 17 June 1968 Died 20 Jan. 1981

Andover, Viscount *see* Howard, Thomas, Viscount Andover, *aft.* 1st Earl of Berkshire

ANGLE, Guichard d', *afterwards* Earl of Huntingdon **51** [Fighting on the French side at Poitiers, he was captured wounded, brought to England and supported the English cause] Nom. Apr. 1372 Died March/Apr. 1380

Anglesey, Marquess of *see* Paget, Henry William (1st)

Antwerp *see* Lionel "of Antwerp", Duke of Clarence

Aosta, Duke of *see* Emanuel Philibert V. E., Duke of Aosta

Aragon *see* Alfonso V, King of Aragon, Naples and Sicily

Argyll, Dukes of *see* Campbell, George Douglas (8th) John (2nd) John Douglas S. (9th)

Arlington, Earl of *see* Bennet, Henry Earl of Arlington

ARTHUR (Tudor), Prince of Wales **240** Inst. 8 May 1491 Died 2 Apr. 1502

ARTHUR FREDERICK Patrick Albert of Connaught, Duke of Saxony and Prince of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha **823** Governor-General of Canada 1920-24 [Only son of Arthur William, Duke of Connaught] South 3 Nom., inv. and inst. by disp. 15 July 1902 Died 12 Sep. 1938

ARTHUR WILLIAM Patrick Albert, Duke of Saxony and Prince of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. *afterwards* 1st Duke of Connaught and Strathearn **753** Governor-General of Canada 1911-16 [Third son of Queen Victoria. No other Knight of the Order has held the honour for so long a period] South 3 Nom., inv. and inst. by disp. 24 May 1867 Died 16 Jan. 1942

Arundel, Thomas, Lord Maltravers *see* Fitzalan (*otherwise* Arundel), Thomas, *aft.* 10th Earl of Arundel

ARUNDEL, Sir William **86** [Served with Richard II in Ireland] South 3 (SJH 16) Nom. c. 1395 Died Aug. 1400

Arundel, Earls of *see* Fitzalan, Henry (12th) John (7th) Richard (4th) Thomas (5th died 1415; 10th died 1524) William (9th died 1487; 11th died 1543/4)

Arundel and Surrey, Earl of *see* Howard, Thomas, 14th Earl of Arundel and Surrey, *aft.* 1st Earl of Norfolk

Ashburnham, George, 3rd Earl of Ashburnham **666** North 27 Nom. and inv. 10, inst. by disp. 22 June 1829 Died 27 Oct 1830

Ashburton, Lord *see* Baring, Alexander Francis St. V. (6th)

ASHLEY-COOPER, Anthony, 7th Earl of Shaftesbury **732** North 17 Nom. 8, inst. by disp. 21 May 1862 Died 1 Oct. 1885

ASQUITH, Herbert Henry, 1st Earl of Oxford and Asquith **870** Home Secretary 1892-5; Chancellor of the Exchequer 1905-8; Prime Minister 1908-16 South 27 Nom. and inst. by disp. 1, inv. 13 June 1925 Died 15 Feb. 1928

ASTLEY, John **191** South 25 (SJH 69) Nom. 21 March 1461/2 Died c. 1488

Athlone, Earl of *see* Cambridge, Alexander Augustus F.W.A.G.

ATTLEE, Clement Richard, 1st Earl Attlee **917** Lord Privy Seal 1940-42; Prime Minister 1945-51 North 18 Nom. 7 Apr., inv. and inst. 18 June 1956 Died 8 Oct 1967

Aubercicourt *see* Abrichécourt

AUDLEY

James **21** Founder [Fought at the battle of Sluys and with distinction at Poitiers where he was severely wounded] Died 1369

Thomas, Lord Audley of Walden **304** Lord Chancellor 1533-44 South 15 Nom. 23 Apr. inst. 19 May 1540 Died 30 Apr. 1544



- AUGUSTUS FREDERICK, Prince of Brunswick-Lüneburg, *afterwards* Duke of Sussex **603** [sixth son of George III] South 2 Nom. and inv. 2 June 1786; inst. by disp. 28 May 1801 Died 21 Apr. 1843
- Augustus William Maximilian Frederick Louis of Brunswick-Lüneburg *see* William, Duke of Brunswick Lüneburg-Wolfenbüttel
- Austria *see* Charles, Archduke, *aft.* Charles I. King of Spain and Charles V, Holy Roman Emperor; Ferdinand, Archduke, *aft.* Ferdinand I, Holy Roman Emperor; Francis I, Emperor of Austria; Francis Ferdinand, Archduke; Francis Joseph, Emperor of Austria; Philip, Archduke, *aft.* Philip I, King of Castile; Rudolph, Prince Imperial *see also* Holy Roman Emperors
- AVALOS, Inigo d', Count of Montedorisio **200** Nom. on or bef. 22 Apr. 1467; not inst; vac. bef. Apr. 1472 Died Sep. 1484
- Avon, Earl of *see* Eden, Robert Anthony, *aft.* 1st Earl of Avon
- Avondale *see* Albert Victor C. E., Duke of Clarence and Avondale
- Avranches *see* Almada, Alvara Vasquez d', Count d'Avranches
- BACON, Edmund Castell **940** North 17 Nom. 23 Apr., inv. and inst. 15 June 1970 Died 30 Sep. 1982
- Baden *see* Frederick I, Grand Duke of Baden
- BALDWIN, Stanley *afterwards* 1st Earl Baldwin of Bewdley **888** First Lord of the Treasury 1922; Prime Minister 1923-4, 1935-7; Lord Privy Seal 1932-4 South 27 Nom. and inst. by disp. 29 May, inv. 1 June 1937 Died 14 Dec. 1947
- BALFOUR, Arthur James, *afterwards* 1st Earl of Balfour **865** Prime Minister 1902-5; Lord Privy Seal 1902-3; Foreign Secretary 1916-9; Lord President of the Council 1924-9 North 25 Nom. by spec. stat., inv. and inst. by disp. 3 March 1922; ordinary Knight 19 Oct. 1922 Died 19 March 1930
- BANASTRE, Thomas **55** [Attended the Black Prince into Spain and fought at the battle of Najara. Perished in a wreck in the Irish Sea on an expedition to Brittany] North 25 (SJH 10) Nom. bet. June 1375 and Apr. 1376 Died 16 Dec 1379
- Banbury, Earl of *see* Knollys, William, Lord Knollys of Greys, *aft.* 1st Earl of Banbury
- Bardolf, Lord *see* Phelip(p), William (6th)
- BARING  
 Alexander Francis St. V., 6th Lord Ashburton **937** North 22 Nom. 23 Apr., inv. and inst. 16 June 1969  
 Evelyn, 1st Lord Howick of Glendale **946** South 27 Nom. 23 Apr., inv. and inst. 14 June 1972 Died 10 March 1973  
 George Rowland S., 3rd Earl of Cromer **954** South 24 Nom. 23 Apr., inv. and inst. 13 June 1977
- Basing *see* Powlett, William, Lord St. John of Basing, *aft.* 1st Marquess of Winchester

- BASSETT, Ralph, 4th Lord Bassett of Drayton **44** South 11 (SJH 1) Nom. bet. Oct. 1368 and Apr. 1369 Died 10 May 1390
- Bath, Marquesses of *see* Thynne, Thomas (1st died 1796; 2nd died 1837) Thomas Henry (5th)
- BATHURST, Henry, 3rd Earl Bathurst **650** Foreign Secretary 1809 North 16 Nom. and inv. 24, inst. 26 July 1817 Died 25 July 1834
- Battenberg *see* Henry Maurice, Prince of Battenberg; *see also* Mountbatten, Louis Francis A.V.N., 1st Earl Mountbatten of Burma; Philip (Mountbatten), Duke of Edinburgh
- BAUDOUIN, King of the Belgians **927** North 11 Nom. 14 May 1963
- Bavaria *see* Albert (Robert), Count of Hainault and Holland, Duke of Bavaria and Straubing; Charles I (Charles Louis), Count and Elector Palatine of the Rhine, Duke of Bavaria; Charles II, Count and Elector Palatine of the Rhine, Duke of Bavaria; Edward, Count Palatine of the Rhine in Simmern, Duke of Bavaria; Frederick Casimir, Count and Elector Palatine of the Rhine, Duke of Bavaria, *aft.* Frederick V, King of Bohemia; John Casimir, Count Palatine of the Rhine in Simmern-Lautern, Duke of Bavaria; Leopold, Prince Regent of Bavaria; Maurice, Count Palatine of the Rhine in Simmern, Duke of Bavaria; Rupert, Count Palatine of the Rhine in Simmern, Duke of Bavaria, *aft.* Duke of Cumberland; William VI, Count of Ostrevant, *later* Count of Hainault and Holland, Duke of Bavaria
- Beaconsfield, Earl of *see* Disraeli, Benjamin, Earl of Beaconsfield
- BEAUCHAMP
- John, *afterwards* Lord Beauchamp de Warwick **10** Founder [He carried the Standard Royal at the battle of Crécy. Present at the surrender of Calais and the battle of Sluys] Died 2 December 1360
- John, *afterwards* 1st Lord Beauchamp of Powick (Powyk) **159** Lord Treasurer 1450-52 North 7 (SJH 59) Inst. 16 Aug. 1445 Died Apr. 1475
- Richard, 13th Earl of Warwick **99** [Captured the banner of Glendower and fought at the battle of Shrewsbury. Tutor and Governor to Henry VI] North 17 (SJH 34) Nom. c.1400 Died 30 April 1439
- Thomas, 11th Earl of Warwick **3** Founder Marshal of England [Fought at the battles of Crécy and Poitiers] Died 13 Nov. 1369
- Thomas, 12th Earl of Warwick **53** [Fought in the French campaign under John of Gaunt] South 17 (SJH 41) Nom. 1373, presumably deg. 1397 and rest. 1400 Died 8 Apr. 1401
- William, *afterwards* 1st Lord Bergavenny **60** [Served with distinction in the French wars. Afterwards Captain of Calais] Nom. c. Apr. 1376 Died 8 May 1411
- Beauchamp, Earl *see* Lygon, William (7th)



## BEAUCLERK

Charles, 1st Duke of St. Albans **531** [Son of Charles II and Eleanor Gwynne] South 15 Nom. and inv. 31 Mar., inst. 30 Apr. 1718 Died 10 May 1726

Charles, 2nd Duke of St. Albans **555** [Constable of Windsor Castle] South 19 Nom. and inv. 20 Mar. 1740/1, inst. 21 Apr. 1741 Died 27 July 1751

Beaudesert *see* Paget, William *aft.* 1st Lord Paget of Beaudesert

## BEAUFORT

Edmund, Count of Mortain, *afterwards* 2nd Duke of Somerset **150** [Constable of England. Regent of France. Killed at the battle of St. Albans] Nom. 5 May 1436 Died 22 May 1455

John, *afterwards* 1st Earl of Somerset and Marquess of Dorset **87** [Eldest son of John of Gaunt and Katharine Swynford] Degraded from the Marquessate 3 Nov. 1399 and thereafter known as Earl of Somerset South 25 (SJH 17) Nom. c.1397 Died 21 Apr. 1410

John, 3rd Earl, *afterwards* 1st Duke of Somerset **156** [Father of Margaret, Countess of Richmond, mother of Henry VII] South 13 (SJH 58) Nom. bet. Aug. 1439 and Apr. 1441 Died 27 May 1444

Thomas, *afterwards* Earl of Dorset and Duke of Exeter **98** Lord Chancellor 1410 [Youngest son of John of Gaunt and Katharine Swynford] North 11 (SJH 45) Nom. c. 1400 Died 27 Dec. 1426

Beaufort, Dukes of *see* Somerset, Henry (1st died 1699/1700; 2nd died 1714; 5th died 1803; 7th died 1853) Henry Charles (6th) Henry Charles F. (8th) Henry Hugh (10th)

## BEAUMONT

John, 4th Lord Beaumont **84** South 25 (SJH 15) Nom. prob. bet. 1393 and 1396 Died 9 Sep. 1396

John, 1st Viscount Beaumont **158** [The first to be advanced to the dignity of Viscount in England] Nom. bet. Feb. 1440/1 and Apr. 1442 Died 10 July 1460

Wentworth Henry C., 2nd Viscount Allendale **909** North 18 Nom. 9 Apr., inv. and inst. 9 May 1951 Died 16 Dec. 1956

Beaumont, Count of *see* Montmorency, Anne de, Count of Beaumont, *aft.* Duke of Montmorency

Bedford, Dukes of *see* John "of Lancaster", *aft.* Duke of Bedford; Russell, Francis (7th) Francis Charles (9th) Herbrand Arthur (11th) John (4th died 1771; 6th died 1839) Wriothesley (2nd); Tudor, Jasper, Earl of Pembroke, *aft.* Duke of Bedford

Earls of *see* Couci, Enguerrand de; Russell, Francis (2nd) John (1st) William (5th, *aft.* 1st Duke)

Belgium *see* Albert; Baudouin; Leopold I, II, III; Kings of the Belgians.

Benauges *see* Foix, Gaston de, Comte de Longueville and Benauges; John de, Captal le Buch. Comte de Benauges; Grailly, John de, Vicomte de Benauges et Castillon

BENNET, Henry, Earl of Arlington **476** [One of the five Ministers who formed the "Cabal"] North 13 Nom. 15, inst. by proxy 22 June 1672 Died 28 July 1685

#### BENTINCK

William, 1st Earl of Portland **505** [Favourite courtier of William III] North 17 Nom. and inv. 19 Feb., inst. 15 Mar. 1696/7 Died 23 Nov. 1709

William, 2nd Duke of Portland **558** North 13 Nom. and inv. 20 March 1740/1, inst. 21 Apr. 1741 Died 1 May 1762

*see also* Cavendish-Bentinck

Bergavenny (Abergavenny), Lord *see* Beauchamp, William (1st); Nevill, George (5th)

BERKELEY, James, 3rd Earl of Berkeley **534** [Vice-Admiral of the Red. Commanded a ship in Rooke's engagement off Malaga] North 13 Nom. 31 Mar., inst. 30 Apr. 1718 Died Aug. 1736

Berkshire, Earls of *see* Howard, Thomas (1st) *see also* Suffolk and Berkshire

BERNARD II, Duke of Saxe-Meiningen **667** [Brother of Adelaide, Queen of William IV] North 11 Nom. by spec. stat. 17, inv. 26 July 1830; inst. by disp. 20 Aug. 1831 Died 3 Dec. 1882

Berners, Lord *see* Bouchier, John (1st)

#### BERTIE

Montagu, 2nd Earl of Lindsey **463** [Fought as a Royalist; taken prisoner at Edge Hill and wounded at Naseby] South 23 Nom. and inv. 1, inst. 15 Apr. 1661 Died 25 July 1666

Robert, 1st Earl of Lindsey **429** [Died of wounds received at the battle of Edgehill] South 17 Nom. 18 Apr., inst. 5 Oct. 1630 Died 23 Oct. 1642

Berwick, Duke of *see* Fitzjames, James, Duke of Berwick

Bewdley *see* Baldwin, Stanley, *aft.* 1st Earl Baldwin of Bewdley

Bindon *see* Howard, Thomas, 3rd Viscount Howard of Bindon

Blackmere *see* Talbot, Gilbert, 5th Lord Talbot, *aft.* Lord Strange of Blackmere

Blanquefort, Marquis de *see* Durefort, Louis de, 2nd Earl of Feversham and Marquis de Blanquefort in France

#### BLOUNT

Charles, 8th Lord Mountjoy, *afterwards* Earl of Devonshire **386** Lord Deputy of Ireland 1599 Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1603 North 14 Nom. 23 Apr., inst. 24 May 1597 Died 3 Apr. 1606

John **129** Nom. c. 1417 Died bef. 11 Nov. 1418



Walter, 1st Lord Mountjoy **206** Lord Treasurer 1464-6 [Fought for Edward IV at the battle of Towton] South 23 (SJH 78) Nom. 24 Apr. 1472 Died 1 Aug. 1474.

William, 4th Lord Mountjoy **289** South 23 Nom. and inv. 24 Apr., inst. 6 May 1526 Died bet. 18 May 1532 and 10 Feb. 1532/3

Bohemia *see* Frederick Casimir, Count and Elector Palatine of the Rhine, Duke of Bavaria, *aft.* Frederick V, King of Bohemia

#### BOHUN

Humphrey de, 7th Earl of Hereford **41** [Constable of England] South 17 (SJH 40) Nom. c. 1365 Died 16 Jan. 1372/3

William de, 1st Earl of Northampton **28** [Present at the naval victory of Sluys and at the battle of Crécy] Nom. c. 1349 Died 6 Sep. 1360

BOLEYN, Thomas *afterwards* Earl of Wiltshire and Ormonde **281** Lord Privy Seal 1530-36 [Father of Anne Boleyn] South 15 Nom. 23 Apr., inst. 15 Aug. 1523 Died 13 March 1538/9

Bolingbroke *see* Henry "of Bolingbroke", Earl of Derby, *aft.* Henry IV, King of England

Bolton, Dukes of *see* Powlett, Charles (2nd died 1721/2; 3rd died 1754)

Bolton *see* Scrope of Bolton, Lords: Henry (9th) John (5th) Thomas (10th)

BONVILLE, William 1st Lord Bonville **182** [Knighted with the army in France. Executed after the second battle of St. Albans] Nom. c. Sep. 1460 Died 18 Feb. 1460/1

Borough, Bourgh *see* Burgh

BOTELER, Ralph *afterwards* 7th Lord Sudeley **157** Lord Treasurer 1443-6 [Distinguished in the wars in France] Nom. c Apr. 1440 Died 2 May 1473

#### BOURCHIER

Henry, Viscount Bouchier, Count of Eu. *afterwards* 1st Earl of Essex **171** Lord Treasurer 1455-56, 1460-62, 1471-83 South 13 (SJH 61) Inst. 22 Apr. 1452 Died 4 Apr. 1483

Henry, 2nd Earl of Essex **251** [Bore the Sword of State at the Field of the Cloth of Gold] South 17 Nom. bef. Apr. 1499 Died 13 March 1539/40

John, 2nd Lord Bouchier **83** [Fought at Poitiers and with the Black Prince in Gascony and Thomas of Woodstock in France] North 15 (SJH 14) Nom. bef. Apr. 1399 Died 21 May 1400

John, 1st Lord Berners **179** [Grandson of Thomas of Woodstock, 6th son of Edward III. Fought for Henry VI at first battle of St. Albans; afterwards changed sides] North 11 (SJH 63) Nom. bef. 23 Apr. 1459 Died 16 May 1474

Bouchier, Lords *see* Robessart, Lewis; Stafford, Hugh (4th)

Bouverie *see* Pleydell-Bouverie, William, 7th Earl of Radnor

BOWES-LYON, Claude George, 14th Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne **886** [Father of Elizabeth, Queen Consort of George VI, King of England] South 18 Nom. by spec. stat., inv. and inst. 11 May 1937. Ord. Knight 6 May 1938 Died 7 Nov. 1944

BOYLE, Richard, 4th Earl of Cork, *afterwards also* 3rd Earl of Burlington **548** South 15 Nom. and inv. 18 May, inst. 18 June 1730 Died 3 Dec. 1753

Bragança *see* Louis Philip M. C., Duke of Bragança, Crown Prince of Portugal

Brandenburg, Margraves of *see* Frederick III, Margrave and Elector of Brandenburg, *aft.* Frederick I, King of Prussia; Frederick William, Margrave and Elector of Brandenburg, *aft.* Duke of Prussia; Frederick William, Margrave and Elector of Brandenburg and King of Prussia

Brandenburg-Anspach, Margrave of *see* Charles William F. (8th)

#### BRANDON

Charles, *afterwards* 1st Duke of Suffolk **273** [Married Mary, younger daughter of Henry VII and widow of Louis XII of France. Buried in the s. choir aisle of St. George's Chapel] North 7 Nom. 23 Apr., inst. 7 May 1513 Died 22 Aug. 1545

Thomas **263** [Master of the Horse] North 23 Inst. 10 May 1507 Died 29 Jan. 1509/10

Brandon, Duke of *see* Hamilton, Alexander (7th, *also* 10th Duke of Hamilton) James (1st, *also* 4th Duke of Hamilton)

BRAY, Reginald **225** [Close friend of Henry VII. His coat-of-arms, monogram and badge (the hemp-bray) are to be seen in profusion in St. George's Chapel, which owes much to his generosity. He is buried in the Bray chapel in the s. transept] Nom. bet. Jan. 1500/1 and May 1503 Died 4 Aug. 1503

Brazil *see* Peter II, Emperor of Brazil

Breadalbane, Marquess of *see* Campbell, Gavin (1st)

BRIDGES, Edward Ettingdene, 1st Lord Bridges **933** North 23 Nom. 23 Apr., inv. and inst. 14 June 1965 Died 27 Aug. 1969

Bristol, Earl of *see* Digby, George (2nd)

Brittany, Duke of *see* John IV (de Montfort), Duke of Brittany and Earl of Richmond

Broke *see* Willoughby, Robert 1st Lord Willoughby de Broke

#### BROOKE

Alan Francis, 1st Viscount Alanbrooke **898** South 23 Nom. and inst. by disp. 3, inv. 17 Dec. 1946 Died 17 June 1963

Basil Stanlake, 1st Viscount Brookeborough **932** Prime Minister of Northern Ireland 1943-63 South 21 Nom. 23 Apr., inv. and inst. 14 June 1965 Died 18 Aug. 1973



George, 9th Lord Cobham **323** [Knighted in the French wars] North 17 Nom. 24 Apr., inst. 13 Dec. 1549 Died 29 Sep. 1558

Henry, 11th Lord Cobham **389** [Joined in the plot in support of Arabella Stuart's claim to the throne, known as the "Treason of the Maine". Condemned to death, and his achievements as K.G. were taken down and kicked out of the west door of St. George's Chapel, 16 Feb. 1604] Nom. 23 Apr., inst. 6 June 1599, deg. Feb. 1603/4 Died 24 Jan. 1618/9

William, 10th Lord Cobham **367** Nom. 23 Apr. 1584, inst. 15 Apr. 1585 Died 6 Mar. 1596/7

Brookeborough Viscount *see* Brooke, Basil Stanlake (1st)

#### BROWNE

Anthony **305** [An executor of the will of Henry VIII. A second stall plate of the same date is now in the British Museum] South 21 Nom. 23 Apr., inst. 19 May 1540 Died 6 May 1548

Anthony, 1st Viscount Montagu **336** [Served with the army in Picardy. Ambassador to the Holy See] South 7 Nom. 23 Apr., inst. 17 Oct. 1555 Died 19 Oct. 1592

BRUCE, Victor Alexander, 9th Earl of Elgin and 15th Earl of Kincardine **810** Viceroy of India 1891-8 South 24 Nom. 16 Feb., inv. and inst. by disp 2 Mar. 1899 Died 18 Jan. 1917  
*see also* Brudenell-Bruce

Brudenell *see* Montagu, George *formerly* Brudenell 4th Earl of Cardigan, *aft.* 3rd Duke of Montague

BRUDENELL-BRUCE, George William F., 2nd Marquess of Ailesbury **739** South 20 Nom. and inst. by disp. 23 May 1864 Died 6 Jan. 1878

Brunswick-Lüneburg *see* Adolphus Frederick, Prince of B-L., *aft.* 1st Duke of Cambridge; Augustus Frederick, Prince of B-L., *aft.* Duke of Sussex; Edward, Prince of B-L., *aft.* Duke of Kent and Strathearn; Edward Augustus, Prince of B-L., *aft.* Duke of York and Albany; Ernest Augustus, Prince of B-L., *aft.* Duke of Cumberland and Teviotdale, *later* King of Hanover; Ernest Augustus, Prince of B-L., *aft.* Duke of York and Albany; Ferdinand, Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg; Frederick, Prince of B-L., *aft.* Duke of York and Albany; Frederick Louis, Prince of B-L., *aft.* Prince of Wales; George Augustus, Electoral Prince of B-L., *aft.* George II, King of England; George Augustus Frederick, Prince of B-L., Prince of Wales, *aft.* George IV, King of England; George Frederick A. C. E. A., Duke of B-L., *aft.* George V, King of Hanover; George Frederick W. C., Prince of B-L., *aft.* 2nd Duke of Cambridge; George Louis, Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg, Elector of Hanover, *aft.* George I, King of England; George William, Duke of B-L., *aft.* Duke of Celle; George William F., Duke of B-L., *aft.* George III, King of England; Henry Frederick, Prince of B-L., and Duke of Cumberland and Strathearn; William, Duke of B-L. in Kalenberg and later in Wolfenbüttel; William

Augustus, Prince of B-L., Duke of Cumberland; William Frederick, Prince of B-L., *aft.* 2nd Duke of Gloucester William Henry, Prince of B-L., *aft.* Duke of Clarence, *later* William IV, King of England; William Henry, Prince of B-L., *aft.* 1st Duke of Gloucester and Edinburgh.

Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, Dukes of *see* Charles William F., Hereditary Prince, *aft.* Charles II, Duke of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel; Christian, Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg-Wolfenbüttel; William, Duke of Brunswick and Lüneburg in Kalenburg and *later* in Wolfenbüttel; William, Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg-Wolfenbüttel

BRYAN, Guy de, Lord Bryan **50** [Bore the King's banner at the defence of Calais] South 21 (SJH 9) Nom. c. 1370 died 17 Aug. 1390

BYDGES, Edmund, 2nd Lord Chandos of Sudeley **358** [Served in the wars in Scotland and France] North 9 Nom. 23 Apr., inst. 17 June 1572 Died 11 Sep. 1573

*see also* Temple-Nugent-Brydges-Chandos-Grenville, Richard, 1st Duke of Buckingham and Chandos; Richard Plantagenet, 2nd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos

Buccleuch, Dukes of *see* Montagu-Douglas-Scott, Walter Francis (5th) William Henry W. (6th); Scott, Henry (3rd, *aft.* also 5th Duke of Queensberry); James, Duke of Monmouth and 1st Duke of Buccleuch

Buch, Captals de *see* Foix, Bernard de; Gaston de; John de Grailly, John de

Buckhurst, Lord *see* Sackville, Thomas, 1st Lord Buckhurst and 1st Earl of Dorset

Buckingham, Dukes of *see* Sheffield, John; Stafford, Edward (3rd) Henry (2nd) Humphrey, 6th Earl of Stafford, *aft.* 1st Duke of Buckingham; Villiers, George (1st died 1628; 2nd died 1687) Earl of *see* Thomas "of Woodstock," Earl of Buckingham, *aft.* Duke of Gloucester

Marquess of *see* Nugent-Temple-Grenville, George (1st)

Buckingham and Chandos, Dukes of *see* Temple-Nugent-Brydges-Chandos-Grenville, Richard (1st) Richard Plantagenet (2nd)

BULWER-LYTTON, Victor Alexander G. R., 2nd Earl of Lytton **878** South 27 Nom. and inst. by disp. 3, inv. 20 June 1933 Died 25 Oct. 1947

BURGH (Bourgh, Borough)

Thomas, *afterwards* 1st Lord Burgh of Gainsborough **225** North 19 Nom. c. 1484 Died 18 Feb. 1495/6

Thomas, 5th Lord Burgh of Gainsborough **380** Lord Deputy of Ireland 1597 South 17 Nom 23 Apr., inst. 25 June 1593 Died 14 Oct. 1597

BURGHersh, Bartholomew, *afterwards* Lord Burghersh **9** Founder [Served with distinction in the French wars] Died 5 Apr. 1369



Burghley, Lord *see* Cecil, Thomas (2nd) William (1st)

Burgundy, Dukes of *see* Charles; Philip II

#### BURLEY

John **63** [Served in Brittany under Thomas of Woodstock] Nom. 1377 Died bet. June and Oct. 1383

Richard **71** [Fought in Gascony under John of Gaunt] Nom. c. 1382 Died 23 May 1387

Simon **69** [Served in the wars in France. Entrusted by the Black Prince with the tutorship of Richard II. Beheaded in 1388 after involvement in Wat Tyler's rebellion] Nom. c. 1381. Died May 1388

Burlington, Earl of *see* Boyle, Richard, 4th Earl of Cork, *aft. also* 3rd Earl of Burlington

BURNELL, Hugh, 2nd Lord Burnell **112** North 15 (SJH 23) Nom. c. 1407 Died 27 Nov. 1420

BUTE, Earl of *see* Stuart, John (3rd)

#### BUTLER

James, 1st Earl of Wiltshire and 5th Earl of Ormonde **177** Lord Treasurer 1455, 1458-60 Nom. bet. Feb. 1458/9 and 23 Apr. 1459 Died 1 May 1461

James, 1st Marquess of Ormonde, *afterwards* 1st Duke of Ormonde **444** Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1643, 1648, 1662, 1676-85 South 7 Nom. 18 Sep. 1649; inst. 15 Apr. 1661 Died 21 July 1688

James, 2nd Duke of Ormonde **496** Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1703-7. 1710 Nom. and inv. 28 Sep. 1688; inst. 5 Apr. 1689 Deg. July 1716 Died 5/16 Nov. 1745

Richard Austen, Lord Butler of Saffron Walden **944** Chancellor of the Exchequer 1951-7; Home Secretary 1957-63 North 25 Nom. 23 Apr., inv. and inst. 14 June 1971 Died 9 March 1982

Thomas, 10th Earl of Ormonde and of Ossory **370** [Suppressed various rebellions in Ireland] North 7 Nom. 23 Apr., inst. 23 May 1588 Died 22 Nov. 1614

Thomas, Earl of Ossory **477** Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1669 [Son of James, 1st Duke of Ormonde, but died in his father's lifetime. Served in various actions against the Dutch fleet] South 21 Nom. 30 Sep., inst. 25 Oct. 1672 Died 30 July 1680

*see also* Boteler

BUXHULL, Alan **52** [Served in Brittany. Constable of the Tower of London] Nom. bet. Aug. 1372 and Apr. 1373 Died 2 Nov. 1381

Buzançais *see* Chabot, Philippe de, Comte de Neublancbe *aft.* Comte de Charny et Buzançais

CADOGAN, George Henry, 6th Earl Cadogan **796** Lord Privy Seal 1886-92; Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1895-1902 South 20 Nom. 1, inv. and inst. by disp. 5 Aug. 1891 Died 6 Mar. 1915

Calabria *see* Alfonso, Duke of Calabria, *aft.* Alfonso II, King of Sicily and Naples

CAMBRIDGE, Alexander Augustus F.W.A.G., Earl of Athlone **872** [Brother of Queen Mary. Married Princess Alice, daughter of Leopold Duke of Albany, 4th son of Queen Victoria]. Governor-General of South Africa, 1924-31; Governor-General of Canada 1940-46 South 24 Nom. and inst. by disp. 17 Apr. 1928 Died 16 Jan. 1957

Cambridge, Dukes of *see* Adolphus Frederick (1st) George Frederick W.C. (2nd) James (Stuart)

Camden, Marquess *see* Pratt, George Charles (2nd) John Jeffreys (1st)

CAMOYS, Thomas, 1st Lord Camoys **122** [Commanded the left wing at the battle of Agincourt] Nom. c. 1415 Died 28 May 1419

#### CAMPBELL

Gavin, 1st Marquess of Breadalbane **803** [Keeper of the Privy Seal of Scotland] South 22 Nom. 4 Dec. 1893; inv. and inst. by disp. 7 March 1894 Died 19 Oct. 1922

George Douglas, 8th Duke of Argyll **780** Lord Privy Seal 1853-55, 1859-66, 1880-81 [Secretary of State for India 1868-74] South 20 Nom. 22 Oct. 1883; inv. and inst. by disp. 15 July 1884 Died 24 Apr. 1900

John, 2nd Duke of Argyll **517** [Fought under Marlborough at Ramillies and Malplaquet. Played important part in bringing about the Act of Union] North 5 Nom. 22 Mar. 1709/10; inst. 22 Dec. 1710 Died 4 Oct. 1743

John Douglas S., 9th Duke of Argyll **843** Governor-General of Canada 1878-83 [Married Princess Louise, 4th daughter of Queen Victoria] South 20 Nom. and inv. 19 Jun. 1911 Died May 1914

Candale (Kendal) *see* Foix, Bernard de; John de, Earls or Counts of Kendal

#### CANNING

Charles John, Earl Canning **729** Governor-General and first Viceroy of India 1856-62 North 23 Nom. 8 and inst. by disp. 21 May 1862 Died 17 June 1862

Stratford, Viscount Stratford de Redcliffe **759** South 24 Nom. 10 Dec., inv. and inst. by disp. 11 Dec. 1869 Died 14 Aug. 1880

CAPEL, William, 3rd Earl of Essex **552** South 21 Nom. and inv. 20 Feb. 1737/8; inst. 15 June 1738 Died 8 Jan. 1742/3

CAREW, Nicholas **298** [A favourite courtier of Henry VIII. Entrusted with various diplomatic missions. Attainted and beheaded] Nom. 23 Apr., inst. 21 May 1536 Died 3 Mar. 1538/9

#### CAREY

George, 2nd Lord Hunsdon **385** South 15 Nom. 23 Apr., inst. 24 May 1597 Died 8 Sep. 1603



Henry, 1st Lord Hunsdon **345** [Son of William Carey and Mary Boleyn. First cousin to Queen Elizabeth] South 7 Nom. 22 Apr., inst. 18 May 1561 Died 23 July 1596

Carl *see* Charles (Carl) XI; Charles (Carl) XVI Gustav, Kings of Sweden

Carlisle, Earls of *see* Hay, James (1st); Howard, Frederick (5th) George (6th) George W.F. (7th) Henry (4th)

Carlos *see* Charles (Carlos) I, King of Portugal

CAROL I, King of Roumania **798** South 6 Nom. by spec. stat., inv. and inst by disp. 30 June 1892 Died 10 Oct. 1914

CAROL II, King of Roumania **890** North 13 Nom. by spec. stat. and inv. 15, inst. by disp. 16 Nov. 1939 Died 4 Apr. 1953

Carr *see* Kerr, Robert, Viscount Rochester, *aft.* 1st Earl of Somerset

Carrington, Earl *see* Wynn-Carrington, Charles Robert, Earl Carrington, *aft.* Marquess of Lincolnshire

CARTERET, John, 2nd Earl Granville **566** Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1724-7 North 16 Nom. and inv. 22 June 1749; inst. 12 July 1750 Died 2 Jan. 1763

CASEY, Richard Gardiner, Lord Casey **936** North 23 Nom. 10 Feb., inv. and inst. 16 June 1969 Died 17 June 1976

CASIMIR III, King of Poland **168** Nom. 4 Aug. 1450; Died 7 June 1492

Cassel *see* Frederick, Hereditary Prince, *aft.* Frederick II, Landgrave of Hesse-Cassel; William IX, Landgrave of Hesse-Cassel, *aft.* William I, Elector of Hesse

Castile *see* Ferdinand V, King of Castile and Aragon; John "of Gaunt", Earl of Richmond, Duke of Lancaster, *aft.* King of Castile and Leon; Philip, Archduke of Austria, *aft.* King of Castile

Castillon *see* Grailly, John de, Captal de Buch, Vicomte de Benauges et Castillon

Castlereagh, Viscount *see* Stewart, Robert, Viscount Castlereagh, *aft.* 2nd Marquess of Londonderry

#### CAVENDISH

Edward William., 10th Duke of Devonshire **892** North 16 Nom. and inst. by disp. 1, inv. 29 Jan. 1941 Died 26 Nov. 1950

Henry, 2nd Duke of Newcastle-upon-Tyne **480** South 11 Nom. 17 Feb. 1676/7, inst. 19 Apr. 1677 Died 26 July 1691

Spencer Compton, 8th Duke of Devonshire **799** Lord President of the Council 1895-1903 North 20 Nom. 30 July, inv. and inst. by disp. 10 Aug. 1892 Died 24 March 1908

Victor Christian W., 9th Duke of Devonshire **855** Governor-General of Canada 1916-21 South 20 Nom. and inst. by disp. 1 Jan. 1916 Died 6 May 1938

William, Marquess *afterwards* 1st Duke of Newcastle-upon-Tyne **450** [Companion of Charles II during his exile] North 11 Nom. 12 Jan. 1649/50; inst. 15 Apr. 1661 Died 25 Dec. 1676

William, 5th Earl, *afterwards* 1st Duke of Devonshire **498** South 15 Nom. and inv. 3 Apr., inst. 14 May 1689 Died 18 Aug. 1707

William, 2nd Duke of Devonshire **516** Lord President of the Council 1725-9 North 7 Nom. 22 Mar. 1709/10, inst. 22 Dec. 1710 Died 4 June 1729

William, 3rd Duke of Devonshire **550** Lord Privy Seal 1731-33; Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1737-45 North 16 Nom. and inv. 12 June, inst. 22 Aug. 1733 Died 5 Dec. 1755

William, 4th Duke of Devonshire **572** Prime Minister 1756-7; Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1755-7 North 19 Nom. and inv. 18 Nov. 1756; inst. 29 Mar. 1757 Died 2 Oct. 1764

William, 5th Duke of Devonshire **598** South 8 Nom. and Inv. 19 Apr. 1782; inst. by disp. 29 May 1801 Died 29 July 1811

William, 7th Duke of Devonshire **722** South 20 Nom., inv. and inst. by disp. 25 Mar. 1858 Died 21 Dec. 1891

William George, 6th Duke of Devonshire **663** Lord Privy Seal 1827 South 10 Nom., inv. and inst. by disp. 10 May 1827 Died 18 Jan. 1858

#### CAVENDISH-BENTINCK

William Arthur, 7th Duke of Portland **903** North 20 Nom. 12 Mar., inv. and inst. 23 Apr. 1948 Died 21 Mar. 1977

William Henry, *formerly* Bentinck, 3rd Duke of Portland **619** Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1782; Home Secretary 1794-1801; Lord President of the Council 1801-5; Prime Minister 1807-9 South 19 Nom. and inv. 16 July 1794; inst. by disp. 28 May 1801 Died 13 Oct. 1809

William John A.C., 6th Duke of Portland **812** Chancellor of the Order 1937-43 South 25 Nom., inv. and inst. 15 March 1900 Died 26 Apr. 1943

#### CECIL

Brownlow, 2nd Marquess of Exeter **664** North 10 Nom., inv. and inst. by disp. 10 May 1827 Died 16 Jan. 1867

James, 3rd Earl of Salisbury **483** North 23 Nom. 31 Aug., inst. 30 Sep. 1680 Died June 1683

James, 1st Marquess of Salisbury **614** South 10 Nom. and inv. 12 June 1793; inst. by disp. 29 May 1801 Died 13 June 1823

Robert, 1st Earl of Salisbury **401** Lord Privy Seal 1598-1601; Lord Treasurer 1608-12 South 21 Nom. and inv. 24 Apr., inst. 20 May 1606. Died May 1612

Thomas, 2nd Lord Burghley, *afterwards* 1st Earl of Exeter **392** [Lord President of the Council of the North. Present at the storming of Edinburgh in 1573. Suppressed the rebellion of the Earl of Essex] Nom. 23 Apr., inst. 26 May 1601 Died 8 Feb. 1622/3



William, 1st Lord Burghley **356** Lord Privy Seal 1571–2, 1590–91; Lord Treasurer 1572–98 South 7 Nom. and inv. 23 Apr., inst. 17 June 1572 Died 4 Aug. 1598

William, 2nd Earl of Salisbury **418** South 9 Nom. and inv. 31 Dec. 1624., inst. 13 Dec. 1625 Died 3 Dec. 1668

William, 2nd Earl of Exeter **430** North 17 Nom. 18 Apr., inst. 5 Oct. 1630 Died 6 July 1640

William Thomas B., 5th Marquess of Exeter **885** North 27 Nom. and inst. by disp. 11, inv. 13 May 1937 Died 6 Aug. 1956

*see also* Gascoyne–Cecil

Celle *see* George William, Duke of Brunswick–Lüneburg, *aft.* Duke of Celle

CHABOT, Philip de, Comte de Neublancbe, *afterwards* Comte de Charny et Buzançais **296** Nom. and inv. 27 Oct. 1532, inst. by proxy 18 May 1533 Died 1 June 1543

CHAMBERLAIN (E)

Joseph Austen **871** Chancellor of the Exchequer 1903–5, 1919–21; Lord Privy Seal 1921–23; Foreign Secretary 1924–29 North 27 Nom. by spec. stat., inv. and inst. by disp. 1 Dec. 1925; ordinary knight 3 June 1927 Died 16 Mar. 1937

William **186** [Distinguished in the French wars under the Duke of Bedford] South 23 (SJH 78) Nom. 1461 Died Mar./Apr. 1462

CHANDOS, John **20** Founder South 21 (SJH 4) Died 31 Dec. 1369

*see also* Temple–Nugent–Brydges–Chandos–Grenville, Richard, 1st Duke of Buckingham and Chandos; Richard Plantagenet, 2nd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos

Chandos, Viscount *see* Lyttelton, Oliver (1st)

Chandos of Sudeley, Lord *see* Brydges, Edward, 2nd Lord Chandos of Sudeley

Charles I, King of England *see* Charles (Stuart) Duke of York, *aft.* Charles I, King of England

Charles II, King of England *see* Charles (Stuart) Duke of Cornwall, *aft.* Charles II, King of England

Charles II, Duke of Brunswick–Wolfenbüttel *see* Charles William F., Hereditary Prince *aft.* Duke of Brunswick–Wolfenbüttel

CHARLES, Duke of Burgundy (the Bold) **201** [Married Margaret, sister of Edward IV] South Sup. (SJH 75) Inv. by spec. mission 4 Feb. 1469/70 Died 5 Jan. 1477

CHARLES IX, King of France **348** South 3 Nom. 23 Apr. 1564; [? inv. May 1564] inst. by proxy 22 Jan. 1565/6 Died 30 May 1574

CHARLES X, King of France **659** South 6 Nom. by spec. stat. 9 Mar., inv. 7 June, inst. by disp. 20 Dec. 1825 Died 6 Nov. 1836

- Charles V, Holy Roman Emperor *see* Charles, Archduke of Austria, *aft.* Charles I King of Spain and Charles V, Holy Roman Emperor
- CHARLES [I], (Charles Louis), Count and Elector Palatine of the Rhine, Duke of Bavaria **432** [Son of Frederick, King of Bohemia, Elector Palatine, and Elizabeth, daughter of James I] South 5 Nom. 18 Apr., inv. 28 May, inst. by proxy 6 Nov. 1633 Died 28 Aug. 1680
- CHARLES II, Count and Elector Palatine of the Rhine, Duke of Bavaria **484** South 6 Nom. 15 Sep. 1680; inst. by proxy 22 Jan. 1680/1 Died 16/26 May 1685
- CHARLES (Carlos) I, King of Portugal **806** [Assassinated 1908] South 8 Nom. by spec. stat., inst. by disp. 9 Nov. 1895 Died 1 Feb. 1908
- CHARLES I, King of Spain *see* Charles, Archduke of Austria, *aft.* Charles I, King of Spain and Charles V, Holy Roman Emperor
- CHARLES (Carl) XI, King of Sweden **469** North 1 Nom. 19 June 1668; inv. 13 Apr. 1669; inst. by proxy 28 May 1671 Died 5/15 Apr. 1697
- CHARLES, King of Württemberg **793** North 11 Nom. by spec. stat. 20 March; inv. by spec. comm. 15, inst. by disp. 23 Apr. 1890 Died 6 Oct. 1891
- CHARLES, Archduke of Austria *afterwards* Charles I, King of Spain and Charles V, Holy Roman Emperor **264** North 1 Nom. 20 Dec. 1508 Died 21 Sep. 1558
- CHARLES (Stuart) Duke of Cornwall, *afterwards* Charles II, King of England **437** South 3 Nom. and inst. 21 May 1638 Died 6 Feb. 1684/5
- CHARLES (Stuart) Duke of York, *afterwards* Charles I, King of England **405** South 3 Nom. 24 Apr., inst. 13 May 1611 Died 30 Jan. 1648/9
- CHARLES (Carl) XVI GUSTAV, King of Sweden **962** Nom. and inv. 25 May 1983
- Charles Louis *see* Charles [I] (Charles Louis) Count and Elector Palatine of the Rhine, Duke of Bavaria
- CHARLES PHILIP Arthur George, Prince of Wales **920** North 1 Created Prince of Wales 26 July 1958, and by the Statutes of 10 Jan. 1805 became at the same time a Knight of the Order; inv. and inst. 17 June 1968
- CHARLES WILLIAM Ferdinand, Hereditary Prince, *afterwards* Charles II, Duke of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel **585** [Married Augusta, eldest daughter of Frederick, Prince of Wales. Killed at the battle of Jena] North 4 Nom. and inv. 26 Dec. 1765, inst. by proxy 25 July 1771 Died 10 Nov. 1806.
- CHARLES WILLIAM Frederick, 8th Margrave of Brandenburg-Anspach **562** South Sup. Nom. 22 June, inv. 26 Aug. 1749; inst. by proxy 12 July 1750 Died 3 Aug. 1757



CHARLES WILLIAM Frederick Emicon, Prince of Leiningen **681** [Half brother of Queen Victoria] South 8 Nom. by spec. stat., inv. and inst. by disp. 14 July 1837 Died 13 Nov. 1856

Charny *see* Chabot, Philippe de, Comte de Neublancbe *aft.* Comte de Charny and Buzançais

Chartley *see* Devereux, Walter, 1st Lord Ferrers of Chartley; Walter, 3rd Lord Ferrers of Chartley, *aft.* 1st Viscount Hereford

Chatham, Earl of *see* Pitt, John (2nd)

Cheney *see* Cheyney

CHERLETON, Edward, 5th Lord Cherleton of Powys **113** South 9 (SJH 37) Nom. c. 1407 Died 14 Mar. 1420/1

Chesterfield, Earls of *see* Scudamore-Stanhope, Edwyn F. (10th); Stanhope, Philip (5th) Philip Dormer (4th)

CHETWYND-TALBOT, Charles, 2nd Earl Talbot **698** Viceroy of Ireland 1817–21 North 23 Nom., inv. and inst. by disp. 12 Dec. 1844 Died 10 Jan. 1849

Chevreuse, Duke of *see* Lorraine, Claude de, Duke of Chevreuse

CHEYNE[Y] (Cheney)

John, *afterwards* Lord Cheyney **229** [Struck down at the battle of Bosworth by Richard III, but not killed] North 23 Nom. bef. 22 Apr. 1486 died 30 May 1499.

Thomas **302** North 15 Nom. 24 Apr., inst. 18 May 1539 Died 15 Dec. 1558

Chiche *see* Darcy, Thomas, Lord Darcy of Chiche

CHOLMONDELEY, George James, 1st Marquess of Cholmondeley **656** South 25 Nom., inv. and inst. by disp. 22 July 1822 Died 10 Apr. 1827

CHRISTIAN IV, King of Denmark and Norway **394** [Brother of Anne, Queen of James I of England] North 1 Nom. 14 June 1603, inst. by proxy 8 Sep. 1605 Died 28 Feb./9 Mar. 1647/8

Christian V, King of Denmark *see* Christian, Duke of Schleswig-Holstein, *aft.* Christian V, King of Denmark

CHRISTIAN IX, King of Denmark **744** South Sup. Nom. by spec. stat. 17 Jan., inv. by spec. comm. 25 Apr., inst. by disp. 17 June 1865 Died 29 Jan. 1906

CHRISTIAN X, King of Denmark **848** North 8 Nom. by spec. stat. 8, inst. by disp. 9 May 1914 Died 20 Apr. 1947

CHRISTIAN, Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg-Wolfenbüttel **417** North 3 Nom. and inv. 31 Dec. 1624; inst. by proxy 13 Dec. 1625 Died 6/16 June 1626

CHRISTIAN, Duke of Schleswig-Holstein, *afterwards* Christian V, King of Denmark **466** Nom. 6, inv. 8 Nov. 1662; inst. by proxy 22 Apr. 1663 Died 25 Aug./4 Sep. 1699

Christian, Prince of Schleswig-Holstein *see* Frederick Christian

CHRISTIAN FREDERICK W. C., Crown Prince of Denmark, *afterwards* Frederick VIII, King of Denmark **807** North 10 Nom. by spec. stat., inv. and inst. by disp. 21 July 1896 Died 14 May 1912

#### CHURCHILL

John, Earl *afterwards* 1st Duke of Marlborough **512** [Hero of the battles of Blenheim, Ramillies, Oudenarde and Malplaquet] South 9 Nom. 14 March 1701/2, inst. 13 Mar. 1702/3 Died 16 June 1722

Winston Leonard Spencer **912** Home Secretary 1910-11; Chancellor of the Exchequer 1924-9; Prime Minister 1940-45, 1951-5 North 23 Nom. 24 Apr. 1953; inv. and inst. 14 June 1954 Died 24 Jan 1965

*see also* Spencer-Churchill

Clarence, Dukes of *see* Albert Victor C. E. of Wales., *aft.* Duke of Clarence and Avondale; George (Plantagenet); Lionel "of Antwerp"; Thomas "of Lancaster"; William Henry, Prince of Brunswick-Lüneburg, *aft.* Duke of Clarence, *later* William IV King of England

Clarendon, Earls of *see* Villiers, George Herbert H. (6th) George William F. (4th)

Cleveland, Dukes of *see* Fitzroy (Palmer) Charles, Earl of Southampton, *aft.* 2nd Duke of Cleveland; Powlett, Harry George (4th); Vane, Henry (2nd) William Harry (1st)

#### CLIFFORD

George, 3rd Earl of Cumberland **377** [Navigator and mathematician] North 11 Nom. 23 Apr., inst. 19 June 1592 Died 29 Oct. 1605

Henry, 1st Earl of Cumberland **299** North 15 Nom. 23 Apr., inst. 13 May 1537 Died 22 Apr. 1542

John, 7th Lord Clifford **137** [Killed at the siege of Meaux] Inst. 3 May 1421 Died 13 Mar. 1421/2

Lewis **64** [Served in France. Incurred disfavour as a Lollard] Nom. 1377 Died bet. 15 Sep. and 5 Dec. 1404

#### CLINTON

Edward Fiennes de, 9th Lord Clinton *afterwards* 1st Earl of Lincoln **327** [Lord High Admiral. Buried in the Lincoln Chapel (in St. George's Chapel) in the centre of which is a monument of himself and his third wife, Elizabeth, daughter of Gerald, 8th Earl of Kildare, the "fair Geraldine" of Surrey's poems] South 9 Nom. 24 Apr., inst. 30 June 1551. Died 16 Jan. 1584/5

Henry Fiennes, 7th Earl of Lincoln **538** South 19 Nom. and inv. 27 Mar., inst. 25 Apr. 1721 Died 7 Sep. 1728

*see also* Fiennes-Clinton; Pelham-Clinton



- Clive *see* Herbert (formerly Clive) Edward, 2nd Earl of Powis
- CLUX, Hertong von **136** South 9 (SJH 37) Inst. 3 May 1421 Died 1445
- COBBOLD, Cameron Fromanteel, Lord Cobbold **939** North 18 Nom. 23 April inv. and inst. 15 June 1970
- COBHAM, Reginald, Lord Cobham of Sterborough **29** North 17 (SJH 32) Nom. c. 1353 Died 5 Oct. 1361
- see also* Brooke, George (10th) Henry (11th) William (10th), Lords Cobham; Lyttelton, Charles John, 10th Viscount Cobham
- Coburg *see* Saxe-Coburg-Gotha; Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld
- Codnor *see* Grey, Richard, 4th Lord Grey of Codnor
- Coimbra *see* Peter, Duke of Coimbra (Portugal)
- COKE, Thomas William, 2nd Earl of Leicester **765** South 17 Nom. 28, inv. and inst. by disp. 30 June 1873 Died 24 Jan. 1909
- COMPTON  
 Spencer, Earl of Wilmington **551** Lord Privy Seal 1730-31 North 19 Nom. 12 June, inst. 22 Aug. 1733 Died 2 July 1743
- William, 1st Earl of Northampton **427** South 25 Nom. 25 Sep. 1628; inst. 21 April 1629 Died 24 June 1630
- William, 4th Marquess of Northampton **784** North 21 Nom., inv. and inst. by disp. 9 July 1885 Died 11 Sep. 1897
- William George, 5th Marquess of Northampton **835** South 22 Nom. 27 June, inv. 21 July 1908 Died 15 June 1913
- Connaught *see* Arthur Frederick P.A., of Connaught
- Connaught and Strathearn, Duke of *see* Arthur William P.A. (1st)
- Conway *see* Ingram-Seymour-Conway, Francis, 2nd Marquess of Hertford; Seymour-Conway, Francis (1st) Francis Charles (3rd) Richard (4th) Marquesses of Hertford
- CONYERS, John **227** Nom. c. 1484 Died 14 March 1489/90
- Cooper *see* Ashley-Cooper, Anthony, 7th Earl of Shaftesbury
- Cork, Earl of *see* Boyle, Richard (4th, *aft. also* 3rd Earl of Burlington)
- CORNWALL, John *aft.* Lord Fanhope **117** [Fought at the battle of Agincourt. Married Elizabeth, daughter of John of Gaunt, widow of John Earl of Exeter and sister of Henry IV] South 25 (SJH 25) Nom. c. 1409 Died 1 Dec. 1443
- Cornwall, Dukes of *see* Charles, (Stuart) Duke of Cornwall, *aft.* Charles II, King of England; Henry Frederick (Stuart), Duke of Cornwall and Rothesay, *aft.* Prince of Wales

- CORNWALLIS, Charles, 2nd Earl, *afterwards* 1st Marquess Cornwallis **608** [Governor-General of India. Served in the American war]. Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1798-1801 North 11 Nom. 2 June 1786; inst. by disp. 29 May 1801 Died 5 Oct. 1805
- COUCI (Coucy), Enguerrand (Ingelran) de, *afterwards* Earl of Bedford **42** [Married Isabella, daughter of Edward III. Resigned on the accession of Richard II and went to France, where he became Marshal and Grand Butler]. Nom. 1366 Died 18 Feb. 1396/7
- COURTENAY  
Edward, 8th Earl of Devon **241** [Fought at Bosworth and defended Exeter against Perkin Warbeck in 1497] South 25 Nom. bef. Apr. 1494 Died 28 May 1509  
Henry 10th Earl of Devon, *afterwards* Marquess of Exeter **278** [Assisted in the suppression of the Pilgrimage of Grace. Later accused of conspiracy, found guilty and beheaded] Nom. 24 Apr., inst. 9 June 1521 Died 9 Jan. 1538/9  
Hugh **12** Founder [Served with the King in France] South 13 (SJH 43) Died bef. 2 Sep 1349  
Peter **79** [Standard-bearer to Edward III. Captain of Calais. Governor of Windsor Castle. Knighted by the Prince of Wales at Vittoria before the battle of Najara] North 9 (SJH 46) Nom. bet. Oct. 1388 and April 1389 Died 2 Feb. 1404/5
- Cowley, Earl *see* Wellesley, Henry Richard C. (1st)
- COWPER, Francis Howard de Grey, 7th Earl Cowper **746** Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1880-82 South 16 Nom. 24, inv. 31 July, inst. by disp. 5 Aug. 1865 Died 19 July 1905
- Cranborne, Viscount *see* Gascoyne-Cecil, Robert Arthur J., Viscount Cranborne, *aft.* 5th Marquess of Salisbury
- Cranworth, Lord *see* Gurdon, Bertram Francis, 2nd Lord Cranworth
- CREWE-MILNES, Robert Offley A., 1st Earl of Crewe, *afterwards* 1st Marquess of Crewe **834** Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1892-5; Lord Privy Seal 1908-11, 1912-5; Lord President of the Council 1915-6 North 19 Nom. 1, inv. 5 May 1908 Died 20 June 1945
- CROMWELL, Thomas, Lord Cromwell, *afterwards* Earl of Essex **300** Lord Privy Seal 1536-40 [Began life as a cloth dresser. Rose under Wolsey's influence. Notorious in connection with the suppression of the monasteries. Lost favour with Henry VIII after introducing Anne of Cleves. Condemned as a traitor and beheaded] Nom. and inv. 5, inst. 26 Aug. 1537 Died 28 July 1540
- Cumberland, Dukes of *see* George, Prince of Denmark, *aft.* Duke of Cumberland; Rupert, Count Palatine of the Rhine and Duke of Bavaria, *aft.* Duke of Cumberland; William Augustus, Prince of Brunswick-Lüneburg, and Duke of Cumberland  
Earls of *see* Clifford, George (3rd) Henry (1st)
- Cumberland and Strathearn, Duke of *see* Henry Frederick, Prince of Brunswick-Lüneburg, and Duke of Cumberland and Strathearn



Cumberland and Teviotdale, Dukes of *see* Ernest Augustus, Prince of Brunswick-Lüneburg, *aft.* 1st Duke of Cumberland and Teviotdale, *later* King of Hanover; Ernest Augustus W.A.G., Prince of Hanover, 3rd Duke of Cumberland and Teviotdale

CURZON, George Nathaniel, Earl Curzon of Kedleston, *afterwards* Marquess Curzon **854** Viceroy of India 1898-1905; Lord Privy Seal 1915-6; Lord President of the Council 1916-21, 1924-5; Foreign Secretary 1919-24 North 18 Nom. and inst. by disp. 1 Jan. 1916 Died 20 March 1925

Dabridgecourt *see* Abrichecourt, John d'; Sanchet d'

DACRE, Thomas, 3rd Lord Dacre of Gillesland **276** [Fought at the battle of Flodden] South 17 Nom. 24 April, inst. 16 May 1518 Died 24 October 1525

Danby, Earls of *see* Danvers, Henry; Osborne, Thomas *afterwards* 1st Duke of Leeds

DANVERS, Henry, Earl of Danby **434** Nom. and inst. 7 Nov. 1633 Died 29 Jan. 1643/4

#### DARCY

Thomas, 1st Lord Darcy **265** [Warden of the Scots Marches. Joined in the Pilgrimage of Grace. Convicted of high treason and beheaded] Nom. 18, inst. 21 May 1509; deg. Apr. 1537 Died 20 June 1537

Thomas, Lord Darcy of Chiche **328** Nom. 28 Sep., inst. 9 Oct. 1551 Died 28 June 1558

Dartmouth, Earl of *see* Legge, George (3rd)

DAUBENY, Giles, 1st Lord Daubeny **231** [Governor of Calais] South 23 Nom. bef. 27 May 1487 Died May 1508

de la Pole *see* Pole

DE LA TREMOUILLE, Henry Charles, Prince of Taranto, Duke of Thouars **455** Nom. 4, inv. 14 Apr. 1653; inst. by disp. 10 April 1661 Died 14 Sep. 1672

#### DE LA VACHE

Philip **92** [Served in the French wars] South 5 (SJH 19) Nom. c. April 1399 Died bet. 25 April 1407 and 22 June 1408

Richard **30** [One of the Knights specially summoned by Edward III in 1347 to support him in arms] South 9 (SJH 36) Nom. c. 1355 Died c. Jan. 1365/6

De L'Isle, Viscount *see* Sidney, William Philip (1st)

De La Warr, Lords *see* West, Thomas (8th died 1525; 9th died 1554)

Denmark *see* Christian IV, King of Denmark and Norway; Christian IX, Christian X, Kings of Denmark; Christian, Duke of Schleswig-Holstein, *aft.* Christian V, King of Denmark; Christian Frederick W.C., Crown Prince, *aft.* Frederick VIII, King of Denmark; Eric IX, King of Denmark; Frederick II, King of

Denmark and Norway; Frederick VI, Frederick IX, Kings of Denmark; George, Prince of Denmark, *aft.* Duke of Cumberland; John, King of Denmark, Norway and Sweden

Derby, Earls of *see* Henry "of Bolingbroke", Earl of Derby, *aft.* Henry IV, King of England; Henry "of Lancaster", Earl of Derby, *aft.* Duke of Lancaster; Smith-Stanley, Edward (13th) Edward Geoffrey (14th); Stanley, Edward (3rd) Edward George V (17th) Edward Henry (15th) Frederick Arthur (16th) Henry (4th) James (7th) Thomas, 2nd Lord Stanley, *aft.* 1st Earl of Derby; William (6th)

Desborough, Lord *see* Grenfell, William Henry, Lord Desborough

#### DESPENCER

Edward 1e, 1st Lord Despencer **38** [Present at the battle of Poitiers] Nom. 1361 Died 11 Nov. 1375

Thomas 1e, 2nd Lord Despencer, *afterwards* Earl of Gloucester **80** [Engaged in a plot to surprise Windsor Castle with 500 horse, seize Henry IV and proclaim King Richard. Captured at Bristol and beheaded] Nom. bef. April 1399 Died 17 Jan. 1399/1400

#### DEVEREUX

John, 1st Lord Devereux **78** [Governor of Calais. Served in the French wars in Aquitaine] South 25 (SJH 13) Nom. bet. May 1388 and April 1389 Died 22 Feb. 1392/3

Robert, 2nd Earl of Essex **369** Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1599 [A favourite courtier of Queen Elizabeth I. Fought at the battle of Zutphen when Sir Philip Sidney was killed. Condemned and beheaded for high treason. The story of the Queen's ring is apocryphal] Nom. 23 Apr., inst. 23 May 1588 Died 25 February 1600/1

Walter, 1st Lord Ferrers of Chartley **205** [Killed at the battle of Bosworth, fighting for Richard III] North 23 (SJH 77) Nom. 24 April 1472 Died 22 Aug. 1485

Walter, 3rd Lord Ferrers of Chartley, *afterwards* 1st Viscount Hereford **282** [Present at the capture of Boulogne] South 13 Nom. 13 July, inst. 13 Aug. 1523 Died 17 Sep. 1558

Walter, 1st Earl of Essex and Count of Eu **355** [Said to have been poisoned by Lord Leicester, who married his widow. Robert, 2nd Earl of Essex, was his son] North 19 Nom. 23 April, inst. 17 June 1572 Died 22 Sep. 1576

Devon, Earls of *see* Courtenay, Edward (8th) Henry (10th, *aft.* Marquess of Exeter)

Devonshire, Dukes of *see* Cavendish, Edward W. (10th) Spencer (8th) Victor C.W. (9th) William (1st died 1707; 2nd died 1729; 3rd died 1755; 4th died 1764; 5th died 1811; 7th died 1891) William George (6th)

Earl of *see* Blount, Charles 8th Lord Mountjoy, *afterwards* Earl of Devonshire



## DIGBY

Edward Kenelm, 11th Lord Digby **925** North 16 Nom. 23 April, inv. and inst. 13 June 1960 Died 29 Jan. 1964

George, 2nd Earl of Bristol **453** South 13 Nom. and inv. Jan. 1652/3; inst. 15 April 1661 Died 24 Mar. 1676/7

Dinham *see* Dynham

DISRAELI, Benjamin, Earl of Beaconsfield **770** Chancellor of the Exchequer 1852, 1858–9, 1866–8; Lord Privy Seal and Prime Minister 1876–8 North 25 Nom., inv. and inst. by disp. 22 July 1878 Died 19 Apr. 1881

Dorset, Dukes of *see* Sackville, John Frederick (3rd); Sackville–Germaine, Charles (5th)

Earls of *see* Beaufort, Thomas; Sackville, Charles (6th) Edward (4th) Lionel Cranfield (7th, *aft.* 1st Duke of Dorset) Thomas (1st, *also* Lord Buckhurst)

Marquesses of *see* Beaufort, John; Grey, Henry (3rd, *aft.* 1st Duke of Suffolk) Thomas (1st died 1501; 2nd died 1530)

## DOUGLAS

James, 9th Earl of Douglas **196** [Acted with the Duke of York in rebellion against Henry VI. Joined the Duke of Albany in an invasion of Scotland and was taken prisoner] North 17 (SJH 72) Nom. bef. 22 Apr. 1463 Died bet. 1488 and 1491

James, 2nd Duke of Queensberry, *afterwards also* 1st Duke of Dover **510** South 17 Nom. and inv. 18 June, inst. 10 July 1701 Died 6 July 1711

William, 7th Earl of Morton **435** [Loyal supporter of Charles I in the Civil War] Nom. 7 Nov. 1633; inst. 21 Apr. 1634 Died 7 Aug. 1648

*see also* Montagu–Douglas–Scott

DOUGLAS–HAMILTON, William, 3rd Duke of Hamilton **486** North 15 Nom. 25 Sep., inv 4, inst. 21 Nov. 1682 Died 18 Apr. 1694

Dover, Duke of *see* Douglas, James, 2nd Duke of Queensberry and 1st Duke of Dover

Drayton *see* Bassett, Ralph, 4th Lord Bassett of Drayton

Drogheda, Earl of *see* Moore, Charles Garrett P. (11th)

Duarte *see* Edward (Duarte), King of Portugal

## DUDLEY

Ambrose, 1st Earl of Warwick **347** [Brother of the Earl of Leicester and of Lord Guilford Dudley. Convicted of high treason as a supporter of Lady Jane Grey, but pardoned] North 9 Nom. 22 Apr., inv. in France, inst. by proxy 23 May 1563 Died 21 Feb. 1589/90

Andrew **330** Nom. 23 Apr., inst. 16 Dec. 1552; degraded 27 Nov. 1553. Date of death unknown

John, Viscount Lisle *afterwards* Duke of Northumberland **310** Nom. 23 Apr., inst. 6 May 1543 Died 22 Aug. 1553

Robert, *afterwards* Earl of Leicester **342** [A favourite courtier of Queen Elizabeth I, and husband of Amy Robsart] North 9 Nom. 24 Apr., inst 3 June 1559 Died 4 Sep. 1588

Dudley, Lord *see* Sutton, Edward (2nd) John (1st)

Viscount *see* Sidney, William Philip, 1st Viscount De L'Isle and Dudley

DUFF, Alexander William G., 1st Duke of Fife **844** [Married Princess Louise, afterwards Princess Royal, eldest daughter of Edward VII] North 27 Nom. and inv. 19 June 1911 Died 29 Jan. 1912

Dunbar, Earl of *see* Home, George (1st)

DUNDAS

Lawrence John L., 2nd Marquess of Zetland **893** Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1889–92 North 17 Nom. and inst. by disp. 11 June, inv. 2 July 1942 Died 6 Feb 1961

Thomas, 2nd Earl of Zetland **763** North 27 Nom. 12, insig. delivered 23, inst. by disp. 26 Dec. 1872 Died 6 May 1863

Dunk *see* Montague–Dunk

Duntisbourne *see* Richardson, Gordon William H., Lord Richardson of Duntisbourne

DUREFORT (de Duras)

Galeard de, Seigneur de Duras **193** Nom. bef. 22 Apr. 1463; deg. 4 Nov. 1476 Died 1487

Louis de, 2nd Earl of Feversham (Marquis de Blanquefort in France) **493** [Nephew of Turenne. Naturalised in England in 1665. Friend of Charles II and James II. Commanded at the battle of Sedgemoor.] South 13 Nom. 30 July, inst. 25 Aug. 1685 Died 19 Apr. 1709

Durham, Earl of *see* Lambton, John George (3rd)

DYNHAM (Dinham), John, 1st Lord Dynham **230** Lord Treasurer 1486–1501 North 13 Nom. c.1487 Died 28 Jan. 1500/1

EAM (Enne), Henry **23** Founder [Entrusted by the Pope with a mission to Brabant] Died bef. 1360

EDEN, Robert Anthony, *afterwards* 1st Earl of Avon **915** Lord Privy Seal 1934–5; Foreign Secretary 1935–7, 1940–45, 1951–5; Prime Minister 1955–7 South 24 Nom. 20 Oct. 1954; inv. and inst. 18 June 1956 Died 14 Jan. 1977

Edinburgh, Dukes of *see* Alfred Ernest A., Duke of Saxony and Prince of Saxe–Coburg–Gotha, *aft.* Duke of Edinburgh and reigning Duke of Saxe–Coburg–Gotha; Philip (Mountbatten), Duke of Edinburgh;

*see also* Gloucester and Edinburgh



EDMUND "of Langley", *afterwards* 1st Duke of York **37** [Fifth son of Edward III and great-grandfather of Edward IV. Saw active service in France and Spain] South 13 (SJH 43) Nom. in or shortly bef. Apr. 1361 Died 1 Aug. 1402

Edward V, King of England *see* Edward, Prince of Wales, *aft.* Edward V, King of England

Edward VII, King of England *see* Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, *aft.* Edward VII, King of England

Edward VIII, King of England *see* Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, Prince of Wales, *aft.* Edward VIII, King of England

EDWARD (Duarte), King of Portugal **149** [Son of Philippa, sister of Henry IV, King of England] North Sup. (SJH 53) Nom. 8 May 1435 Died 9 Sep. 1438

EDWARD, Count Palatine of the Rhine in Simmern, Duke of Bavaria **445** [Son of Frederick, Elector Palatine of the Rhine and King of Bohemia, and Elizabeth, daughter of James I] South 9 Nom. and inv. 19 Sep. 1649; inst. 15 Apr. 1661 Died 13/23 Mar. 1661/2

EDWARD, Prince of Brunswick-Lüneburg, *afterwards* Duke of Kent and Strathearn **601** [Fourth son of George III and father of Queen Victoria] South 2 Nom. 2 June 1786; insignia del. at Hanover; inst. by disp. 28 May 1801 Died 23 Jan. 1820

EDWARD, Prince of Wales **1** Founder [Known since 1569 as the Black Prince. Hero of the battles of Crécy and Poitiers. Died in his father's lifetime] Died 8 June 1376

EDWARD, Prince of Wales, *afterwards* Edward V, King of England **214** North 1 Nom. 15 May 1475 Died c. 1483

EDWARD, *afterwards* 2nd Duke of York **76** [Eldest son of Edmund of Langley, 1st Duke of York. Killed at battle of Agincourt] Nom. 1387 Died 25 Oct. 1415

EDWARD ALBERT Christian George Andrew Patrick David, Prince of Wales, *afterwards* Edward VIII, King of England. Abdicated 10 Dec. 1936 and cr. Duke of Windsor when he ceased to be Sovereign of the Order and became a supernumerary Knight **842** North 1 Inv. 10 June 1911 Died 28 May 1972

EDWARD AUGUSTUS, Prince of Brunswick-Lüneburg, *afterwards* Duke of York and Albany **567** [Second son of Frederick, Prince of Wales] North 4 Nom. and inv. 13 March, inst. by proxy 4 June 1752 Died 17 Sep. 1767

Effingham *see* Howard, Charles, 2nd Lord Howard of Effingham, *aft.* 1st Earl of Nottingham; William, 1st Lord Howard of Effingham

EGERTON, Francis, *formerly* Leveson-Gower, 1st Earl of Ellesmere **711** South 25 Nom., inv. and inst. by disp. 7 Feb. 1855 Died 18 Feb. 1857

Elgin, Earl of *see* Bruce, Victor (9th, and 15th Earl of Kincardine)  
Ellesmere, Earl of *see* Egerton, Francis (1st)

- ELLIOT-MURRAY-KYNNMOUND, Gilbert John, 4th Earl of Minto **839** Governor-General of Canada 1898–1904; Viceroy of India 1905–10 North 16 Nom. and inv. 15 Dec. 1910 Died 1 March 1914
- ELWORTHY, Samuel Charles, Lord Elworthy **955** North 23 Nom. 23 Apr., inv. and inst. 13 June 1977
- EMANUEL (Manoel) I, King of Portugal **267** Nom. 23 Apr. 1510; vacated by non-installation bef. 1513 Died 13 Dec. 1521
- EMANUEL (Manoel) II, King of Portugal **838** South 8 Nom. and inv. 19 Nov. 1909 Died 2 July 1932
- EMANUEL PHILIBERT, 10th Duke of Savoy **333** South 5 Nom. 6 Aug., inv. 6 Nov. 1554; inst. by proxy 31 Jan. 1554/5 Died 30 Aug. 1580
- EMANUEL PHILIBERT V.E.G.J.M., 2nd Duke of Aosta **820** South 14 Nom. by spec. stat. and inv. June; inst. by disp. 15 July 1902 Died 4 July 1931
- Enne *see* Eam (Enne)
- Epernon, Duke of *see* Foix, Bernard de, Captal de Buch, Duke of Kendal and Epernon
- Ercole *see* Hercules
- Eresby *see* Willoughby, Robert (6th), William (5th), Lords Willoughby of Eresby
- ERIC IX, King of Denmark, Norway and Sweden **110** [Married Philippa, daughter of Henry IV, King of England] Nom. c.1405 Died 1459
- ERNEST V (Ernest Louis Charles Albert William), Grand Duke of Hesse and Rhine **797** South 11 Nom. and inv. 27 Apr. inst. by disp. 16 May 1892; banner removed 1915 Died 9 Oct. 1937
- ERNEST I (Ernest Anthony Charles Louis), reigning Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha **682** South 9 Nom. by spec. stat., inv. and inst. by disp. 16 July 1838 Died 29 Jan. 1844
- ERNEST II (Ernest Augustus Charles John Leopold Alexander Edward), reigning Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha **695** South 11 Nom. by spec. stat., inv. and inst. by disp. 12 Dec. 1844 Died 22 Aug. 1893
- ERNEST II (Ernest Louis), 5th Duke of Saxe-Gotha-Altenburg **611** South 9 Nom. 15 Dec. 1790; inv. 18 Apr. 1791; inst. by disp. 29 May 1801 Died 20 April 1804
- ERNEST AUGUSTUS, Prince of Brunswick-Lüneburg, *afterwards* 1st Duke of Cumberland and Teviotdale, *later* King of Hanover [Fifth son of George III] **602** North 2 Nom. and inv. 2 June 1786; inst. by disp. 28 May 1801 Died 18 Nov. 1851
- ERNEST AUGUSTUS, Prince of Brunswick-Lüneburg, *afterwards* Duke of York and Albany [Youngest brother of George I] **530** North 3 Nom. 3 July, inv. 24 Dec. 1716; inst. by proxy 30 Apr. 1718 Died 14 Aug. 1728



ERNEST AUGUSTUS William Adolphus George Frederick, Prince of Hanover, 3rd Duke of Cumberland and Teviotdale [Son of George V, King of Hanover] **769** North 4 Nom. 22, inv. 23 June; inst. by disp. 20 July 1878; banner removed 1915 Died 14 Nov. 1923

ERPYNHAM, Thomas **103** [Fought at Agincourt] South 17 (SJH 42) Nom. c.1401 Died 4 July 1428

#### ERSKINE

John, 2nd Earl of Mar **397** [Companion, from boyhood, of James I. Accompanied him to England in 1603] North 7 Nom. 25 June, inst. 9 July 1603

Thomas, Viscount Fentoun, *afterwards* 1st Earl of Kellie **410** [Rescued James VI of Scotland (James I of England) from Lord Gowrie's plot] North 11 Nom. 24 Apr., inst. 22 May 1615 Died 12 June 1639

Essex, Earls of *see* Bouchier, Henry (1st died 1483; 2nd died 1539/40); Capel, William (3rd); Cromwell, Thomas; Devereux, Robert (2nd) Walter (1st, *also* Count of Eu)

Este *see* Hercules d'Este, Duke of Modena and Ferrara

Ethiopia (Abyssinia) *see* Haile Selassie, Emperor of Ethiopia

Eu, Count of *see* Bouchier, Henry; Devereux, Walter, 1st Earl of Essex and Count of Eu

Exeter, Dukes of *see* Beaufort, Thomas; Holland, John (1st died 1399/1400; 1st died 1447)

Earls of *see* Cecil, Thomas (1st) William (2nd)

Marquesses of *see* Cecil, Brownlow (2nd) William Thomas B. (5th)

Falloden *see* Grey, Edward, *aft.* Viscount Grey of Falloden

FANE, John, 10th Earl of Westmorland **615** Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1789–94; Lord Privy Seal 1798–1806, 1807–27 South 10 Nom. 12 June 1793; inv. 14 Jan. 1795; inst. by disp. 29 May 1801 Died 15 Dec. 1841

Fanhope, Lord *see* Cornwall, John, *aft.* Lord Fanhope

FASTOLF, John **143** [Served in the wars in France] Nom. 22 Apr. 1426 Died 5 Nov. 1459

Fauconberge, Lord *see* Nevill, William, Lord Fauconberge, *aft.* Earl of Kent

Federigo *see* Frederick of Montefeltro, Duke of Urbino

FELBRIGGE, Simon **91** [In the retinue of John of Gaunt at the relief of Brest. Fought at the battle of Agincourt] North 25 (SJH 18) Nom. c.1398 Died 3 Dec. 1442

FELTON, Thomas **67** [Fought at the battles of Crécy and Poitiers] South 19 (SJH 12) Nom. 1381 Died 26 Apr. 1381

Fent(o)un, Viscount *see* Erskine, Thomas, Viscount Fent(o)un, *aft.* 1st Earl of Kellie

FERDINAND V, King of Castile and Aragon **218** Nom. 10 Feb. 1479/80; not inst; apparently declined the Order Died 23 Jan. 1516

Ferdinand I, Holy Roman Emperor *see* Ferdinand, Archduke of Austria, *aft.* Ferdinand I, Holy Roman Emperor

FERDINAND, King of Roumania **867** South 10 Nom. by spec. stat. and inv. 12 May, inst. by disp. 14 May 1924 Died 20 July 1927

FERDINAND I, King of Sicily and Naples **192** Nom. bef. 22 Apr. 1463 Died 25 Jan. 1494

FERDINAND VII, King of Spain **647** North 4 Nom. by spec. stat. 10 Aug. 1814; inv. 17 May, inst. by disp. 26 Aug. 1815 Died 29 Sep. 1833

FERDINAND, Archduke of Austria, *afterwards* Ferdinand I, Holy Roman Emperor **279** [Brother of Emperor Charles V] North 3 Nom. 23 Apr. 1522; inv. 8 Dec. 1523; inst. by proxy 17 July 1524 Died 25 July 1564

FERDINAND, Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg **577** South 7 Nom. 16 Aug., inv. 16 Oct. 1759; inst. by proxy 6 May 1760 Died 3 July 1792

Ferrara *see* Hercules d'Este, Duke of Modena and Ferrara

Ferrers of Chartley, Lord *see* Devereux, Walter, Lord Ferrers of Chartley (1st died 1485; 3rd (*aft.* 1st Viscount Hereford) died 1558)

Feversham, Earl of *see* Durefort, Louis de (2nd)

FIENNES-CLINTON, Henry, *afterwards* Pelham-Clinton, 9th Earl of Lincoln, *afterwards* 2nd Duke of Newcastle-under-Lyme **569** North 15 Nom. and inv. 13 March, inst. 4 June 1752 Died 22 Feb. 1794

Fife, Duke of *see* Duff, Alexander William G. (1st)

#### FINCH

Daniel, 7th Earl of Winchilsea and 2nd Earl of Nottingham **570** North 17 Nom. and inv. 13 Mar., inst. 4 June 1752 Died 2 Aug. 1769

George, 9th Earl of Winchilsea and 4th Earl of Nottingham **629** North 14. Nom. and inv. 17 Jan., inst. 23 Apr. 1805 Died 29 Aug. 1826

#### FITZALAN

Henry, 12th Earl of Arundel **314** [Present at the capture of Boulogne. Married firstly Catherine, daughter of Thomas, 1st Marquess of Dorset, aunt of Lady Jane Grey] South 7 Nom. 24 Apr., inst. 18 May 1544 Died 24 Feb. 1579/80

John, 7th Earl of Arundel **147** [Governor of Rouen and served in the French wars. Created Duke of Touraine in France by the Regent, John Duke of Bedford] Nom. 22 Apr. 1432 Died 12 June 1435

Richard, 4th Earl of Arundel **74** [Admiral of the West and South. Served in the French wars. Sided with the Duke of Gloucester against the King. Beheaded] Nom. c. 1387 Died 21 Sep. 1397



Thomas, 5th Earl of Arundel **97** Lord Treasurer 1413–5 Nom. c. 1400 Died Oct. 1415

Thomas, (*otherwise* Arundel), Lord Maltravers, *afterwards* 10th Earl of Arundel **209** Nom. 26 Feb. 1473/4 Died 25 Oct. 1524

William, 9th Earl of Arundel **202** [Fought as a Yorkist at the second battle of St. Albans] Nom. 24 Apr. 1472 Died 1488

William, 11th Earl of Arundel **285** North 9 Nom. 23 Apr., inst. 25 June 1525 Died Jan. 1543/4

*see also* Fitzalan-Howard

#### FITZALAN-HOWARD

Bernard Marmaduke, 16th Duke of Norfolk **884** South 26 Nom., inv. and inst. by disp. 11 May 1937 Died 30 Jan 1975

Edmund Bernard, 1st Viscount Fitzalan of Derwent **868** Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1921–3 South 26 Nom. and inst. by disp. 30 Apr., inv. 8 June 1925 Died 18 May 1947

Henry, 15th Duke of Norfolk **789** North 18 Nom. 19 Dec. 1885; inv. and inst. by disp. 22 Feb. 1886 Died 11 Feb. 1917

Miles Francis, 17th Duke of Norfolk **960** North 18 Nom. 23 Apr., inv. 12 May, inst. 13 June 1983

FITZGERALD, Gerald, 8th Earl of Kildare **258** Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1509–13 [Surnamed Gerald the Great. Supporter of Lambert Simnel. Defeated Perkin Warbeck near Galway] North 15 Nom. bef. 5 May 1504; inst. by proxy 4 May 1505 Died 3 Sep. 1513

FITZHUGH, Henry, 4th Lord Fitzhugh **115** Lord Treasurer 1417–21 [Served in the French wars with Henry V] North 9 (SJH 47) Nom. c. 1409 Died 11 Jan. 1424/5

FITZJAMES, James, Duke of Berwick **495** [Son of James II and Arabella Churchill. Served with distinction in the French army] Nom. and inv. 28 Sep. 1688; not inst; election dec. void 1 Jan. 1689/90 Died 12 June 1734

Fitzmaurice *see* Petty-Fitzmaurice, Henry, 4th Marquess of Lansdowne; Henry Charles K., 5th Marquess of Lansdowne

#### FITZROY

Augustus Charles L., 7th Duke of Grafton **778** [Served in the Crimean war] North 18 Nom. 9 Jan., inv. and inst. by disp. 3 Feb. 1883 Died 4 Dec. 1918

Augustus Henry, 3rd Duke of Grafton **589** Prime Minister 1768–70; Lord Privy Seal 1771–5, 1782–3 South 9 Nom. and inv. 20 Sep. 1769; inst. 25 July 1771 Died March 1811

Charles (*formerly* Palmer) Duke of Southampton, *afterwards* 2nd Duke of Cleveland **478** [Son of Charles II and Barbara, Duchess of Cleveland] South 5 Nom. 25 Jan 1672/3; inst. 1 Apr. 1673 Died 9 Sep. 1730

Charles, 2nd Duke of Grafton **537** Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1721-4 South 11 Nom. and inv. 27 March, inst. 25 Apr. 1721 Died 6 May 1757

George (formerly Palmer) Duke of Northumberland **489** [Son of Charles II and Barbara, Duchess of Cleveland] South 9 Nom. and inv. 10 Jan. 1683/4; inst. 8 Apr. 1684 Died 28 June 1716

George Henry, 4th Duke of Grafton **673** North 16 Nom., inv. and inst. by disp. 20 Aug. 1834 Died 28 Sep. 1844

Henry, *afterwards* Duke of Richmond and Somerset **287** Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1529-36 [Son of Henry VIII and Elizabeth Blount] Nom. 7, inst. 25 June 1525 Died 22 July 1536

Henry, 1st Duke of Grafton **482** [Son of Charles II and Barbara, Duchess of Cleveland] South 13 Nom. 31 Aug., inst. by proxy 30 Sep. 1680 Died 9 Oct. 1690

Hugh Denis D., 11th Duke of Grafton **953** South 19 Nom. 23 Apr., inv. and inst. 14 June 1976

FITZSIMON, Richard **15** Founder [One of the three who stood over the Black Prince when struck down at the battle of Crecy] Not mentioned after 1348

FITZURIAN, Rhys ap Thomas **262** South 23 Nom. 22 Apr. 1505 Died bet. 2 Feb and 25 June 1525

Fitzwalter, Lord *see* Radclyffe, Robert, 10th Lord Fitzwalter, *aft.* 1st Earl of Sussex

FITZWARYNE, William **26** South 25 (SJH 7) Nom. c. 1349 Died 18 Oct. 1361

FITZWILLIAM, William *afterwards* Earl of Southampton **290** Lord Privy Seal 1540-42 [Served with distinction against the Scots and French, and on important diplomatic missions] South 11 Nom. and inv. 24 Apr., inst. 6 May 1526 Died 15 Oct 1542

Fitzwilliam, Earls *see* Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, Charles William (3rd) William Thomas Spencer (4th)

Flanders *see* William, Duke of Gueldres, Flanders and Juliers

#### FOIX

Bernard de, Captal de Buch and Count of Kendal, Duke of Eperton **442** Nom. 2, insig. sent 4 March 1644/5; banner placed over stall by warrant of 15 Apr. 1661 Died 25 July 1661

Gaston de, Comte de Longueville et Benauges, Captal de Buch **154** [Distinguished in the French wars] South 21 (SJH 56) Nom. bet. Sep. 1438 and Apr. 1439. Died after 1455

John de, Captal de Buch, Comte de Benauges and Earl of Kendal **163** Nom. 12 May 1446; resigned c. 1462 Died c. 5 Dec. 1485

#### FORTESCUE

Hugh, 2nd Earl Fortescue **715** Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1839-41 North 24 Nom., inv. and inst. by disp. 12 July 1856 Died 14 Sep. 1861



Hugh William, 5th Earl Fortescue **908** North 24 Nom. 9 Apr.,  
inv. and inst. 9 May 1951 Died 14 June 1958

France *see* Charles IX, Charles X, Francis I, Henry II, Henry III, Henry  
IV, Louis XVIII, Louis Philippe, Kings of France; Napoleon III,  
Emperor

FRANCIS I, Emperor of Austria **643** North 4 Nom. by spec. stat. 9  
June, inv. 21 Sep., inst. by disp. 27 Dec 1814 Died 2 Mar. 1825

FRANCIS I, King of France **292** Nom. 21 Oct., inv. 10 Nov. 1527; inst.  
by proxy 26 Jan. 1527/8 Died 31 March 1547

FRANCIS (Sforza), Duke of Milan **195** Nom. bef. 22 Apr. 1463 Died 8  
Mar. 1466

FRANCIS ALBERT Augustus Charles Emanuel, Prince of Saxe-Coburg  
and Gotha **685** [Cousin and consort of Queen Victoria] South  
2 Nom. by spec. statute and inst. by disp. 16 Dec. 1839; inv. 24  
Jan. 1840 Died 14 Dec. 1861

FRANCIS FERDINAND Charles Louis Joseph Marie, Archduke of Austria  
**819** North 12 Nom. by spec. stat. June, inv. July, inst. by disp.  
15 July 1902 Died 28 June 1914

FRANCIS JOSEPH, Emperor of Austria **754** North Sup. Nom. by spec.  
stat. 13 June, inv. 25 July, inst. by disp. 14 Aug. 1867 Banner  
removed 1915 Died 21 Nov. 1916

FREDERICK I, Grand Duke of Baden **831** South 12 Nom. 7, inv. 17  
Sep. 1906 Died 28 Sep. 1907

FREDERICK V, King of Bohemia *see* Frederick Casimir, Count and  
Elector Palatine of the Rhine, Duke of Bavaria, *aft.* Frederick V,  
King of Bohemia

FREDERICK III, Margrave and Elector of Brandenburg, *afterwards*  
Frederick I, King of Prussia **499** [Married Sophia, sister of  
George I] North 1 Nom. 1 Jan. 1689/90; inv. 6 June 1690; inst.  
by proxy 5 June 1694 Died 25 Feb. 1713

FREDERICK II, King of Denmark and Norway **364** South 5 Nom. 24  
Apr. 1578; inv. 14 Aug. 1581; inst. by proxy 8 Jan. 1581/2 Died 14  
Apr. 1588

FREDERICK VI, King of Denmark **654** North 5 Nom. by spec. stat. 13  
Feb., inv. 11 June, inst. by disp. 22 July 1822 Died 3 Dec. 1839

Frederick VIII, King of Denmark *see* Christian Frederick W. C., Crown  
Prince of Denmark, *aft.* Frederick VIII, King of Denmark

FREDERICK IX, King of Denmark **910** South 8 Nom. by spec. stat. 8  
May, inv. and inst. 9 May 1951 Died 14 Jan 1972

Frederick, Emperor of Germany *see* Frederick William Nicholas  
Charles, Crown Prince of Prussia, *aft.* Frederick, Emperor of  
Germany.

Frederick II, Landgrave of Hesse-Cassel *see* Frederick, Hereditary  
Prince, *aft.* Frederick II, Landgrave of Hesse-Cassel

- FREDERICK III, Holy Roman Emperor, King of the Germans **176** Nom. 14 May 1457; not inst. Died 19 Aug. 1493
- FREDERICK III, Duke of Saxe-Gotha-Altenburg **559** [Brother of Augusta, Princess of Wales, mother of George III] South 3 Nom. 2 May, inv. 12 July 1741; inst. by proxy 12 July 1750 Died 10 March 1772
- FREDERICK (Federigo) of Montefeltro, Duke of Urbino **212** [Took an active part in the war for the Angevin succession to Naples] South 23 (SJH 81) Nom. 18 Aug. 1474 Died 10 Sep. 1482
- FREDERICK, Duke of Württemberg **383** Nom. 23 Apr. 1597; inv. 6 Nov. 1603; inst. by proxy 20 Apr. 1604 Died 29 Jan/8 Feb. 1608
- FREDERICK, Hereditary Prince, *afterwards* Frederick II, Landgrave of Hesse-Cassel **554** [Son-in-law of the Sovereign] North 3 Nom. 20 Mar. 1740/1; inv. 29 June 1741; inst. 12 July 1750 Died 31 Oct. 1785
- FREDERICK, Prince of Brunswick-Lüneburg, *afterwards* Duke of York and Albany **591** [Second son of George III] **591** North 1 Nom. and inv. 19 June, inst. 25 July 1771; sup. 31 May 1786 Died 5 Jan. 1827
- FREDERICK AUGUSTUS II, King of Saxony **689** South 7 Nom. as lineal desc. of George I 11 Apr., inv. by spec. comm. 8, inst. by disp. 31 Oct. 1842 Died 9 Aug. 1854
- FREDERICK CASIMIR, Count and Elector Palatine of the Rhine, Duke of Bavaria, *afterwards* Frederick V, King of Bohemia **408** [Married Elizabeth, daughter of James I] North 3 Nom. and inv. 19 Dec. 1612; inst. 7 Feb. 1612/3 Died 29 Nov. 1632
- FREDERICK CHRISTIAN Charles Augustus, Duke of Schleswig-Holstein **749** [Known in England as Prince Christian; married Helena, third daughter of Queen Victoria] North 11 Nom. by spec. stat. 3, inv. 5, inst. by disp. 9 July 1866 Died 28 Aug. 1917
- FREDERICK HENRY, Count of Nassau, 10th Prince of Orange, Stadtholder of the Netherlands **425** [Grandfather of William III, King of England] South 5 Nom. and inv. Apr. 1627; inst. by proxy 23 Sep. 1628 Died 14 Mar. 1647
- FREDERICK LOUIS, Prince of Brunswick-Lüneburg, *afterwards* Prince of Wales **529** [Father of George III] North 1 Nom. 3 July, inv. 24 Dec. 1716; inst. by proxy 30 Apr. 1718 Died 20 Mar. 1750/1
- FREDERICK WILLIAM, Margrave and Elector of Brandenburg, Duke of Prussia **457** Nom. 23 Jan. 1653/4; inv. 31 Mar. 1654; inst. by disp. 10 Apr. 1661 Died 29 Apr. 1688
- FREDERICK WILLIAM III, King of Prussia **644** [Father of William I, Emperor of Germany] South 4 Nom. by spec. stat., inv. and inst. by disp. 9 June 1814 Died 7 June 1840
- FREDERICK WILLIAM IV, King of Prussia **688** North 5 Nom. as lineal desc. of George I, inv. and inst. by disp. 25 Jan. 1842 Died 2 Jan. 1861



FREDERICK WILLIAM Charles George Ernest Adolphus Augustus, Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz **735** South 10 Nom. by spec. stat. 31 July, inv. and inst. by disp. 12 Aug. 1862 Died 30 May 1904

FREDERICK WILLIAM Louis Charles, Hereditary Prince, *later* Louis IV, Grand Duke of Hesse and Rhine **734** [Married Alice, second daughter of Queen Victoria] North 12 Nom. 27 June, inv. and inst. by disp. 5 July 1862 Died 13 Mar. 1892

FREDERICK WILLIAM Nicholas Charles, Crown Prince of Prussia, *afterwards* Frederick, Emperor of Germany **720** [Married Victoria, eldest daughter of Queen Victoria] North 12 Nom. as lineal desc. of George I, inv. and inst. by disp. 28 Jan. 1858 Died 15 June 1888

FREDERICK WILLIAM Victor Albert, Prince of Prussia, *afterwards* William II, Emperor of Germany **767** [Popularly known as "The Kaiser"] South 8 and North 5 (the second plate was affixed after his accession as William II) Nom., inv. and inst. by disp. 27 Jan. 1877 Banner removed 1915 Died 4 June 1941

FREDERICK WILLIAM Victor Augustus Ernest, Crown Prince of Germany **814** North 12 Nom. by spec. stat., inv. and inst. 28 Jan. 1901 Banner removed 1915 Died 20 July 1951

Friedrich *see* Frederick

GAGE, John **308** [Statesman and military commander] South 21 Nom. 23 Apr., inst. 22 May 1541 Died 18 Apr. 1556

Gainsborough *see* Burgh (Borough), Thomas, 1st Lord Burgh of Gainsborough (died 1495/6); Thomas, 5th Lord Burgh of Gainsborough (died 1597)

#### GASCOYNE-CECIL

James Brownlow W., *formerly* Cecil, 2nd Marquess of Salisbury **693** Lord Privy Seal 1852-3; Lord President of the Council 1858-9 North 13 Nom., inv. and inst. by disp. 11 Apr. 1842 Died 12 Apr. 1868

James Edward H., 4th Marquess of Salisbury **858** Lord Privy Seal 1903-5, 1924-9 North 24 Nom. and inst. by disp. 14, inv. 31 March 1917 Died 4 Apr. 1947

Robert Arthur J., Viscount Cranborne, *afterwards* 5th Marquess of Salisbury **896** Lord President of the Council 1951-7; Chancellor of the Order 1960-72 North 18 Nom. and inst. by disp. 3, inv. 17 Dec. 1946 Died 23 Feb. 1972

Robert Arthur T., 3rd Marquess of Salisbury **771** Foreign Secretary 1878-80, 1885-6, 1895-1900; Prime Minister 1885-6, 1895-1902; Lord Privy Seal 1900-2 South 18 Nom., inv. and inst. by disp. 30 July 1878 Died 22 Aug. 1903

Gaunt *see* John "of Gaunt", Earl of Richmond, *aft.* Duke of Lancaster and King of Castile and Leon

- George I, King of England *see* George Louis, Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg, Elector of Hanover, *aft.* George I, King of England
- George II, King of England *see* George Augustus, Electoral Prince of Brunswick-Lüneburg, *aft.* George II, King of England
- George III, King of England *see* George William Frederick, Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg, *aft.* George III, King of England
- George IV, King of England *see* George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales, *aft.* George IV, King of England
- George V, King of England *see* George Frederick Ernest Albert of Wales, *aft.* George V, King of England
- George VI, King of England *see* Albert Frederick Arthur George *aft.* George VI, King of England
- George V, King of Hanover *see* George Frederick A.C.E.A., Prince of Brunswick-Lüneburg, *aft.* George V, King of Hanover
- GEORGE I, King of the Hellenes **766** South 5 Nom. by spec. stat., inv. and inst. by disp. 12 July 1876 Died 18 Mar. 1913
- GEORGE II, King of the Hellenes **889** North 11 Nom. by spec. stat. and inv. 7, inst. by disp. 16 Nov. 1938 Died 4 Apr. 1953
- GEORGE (Plantagenet) Duke of Clarence **185** Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1462-5, 1470-77 [Rebelled against his brother Edward IV, with his father-in-law, Richard Earl of Warwick. Returned to his allegiance. Convicted of treason on the accusation of his brother Richard, Duke of Gloucester, *afterwards* Richard III, he is said to have drowned in a butt of Malmsey] North 3 (SJH 64) Nom. 1461 Died 18 Feb. 1477/8
- GEORGE, Prince of Denmark, *afterwards* Duke of Cumberland **487** [Youngest son of Frederick III, King of Denmark. Consort of Anne, Queen of England] South 3 Nom. and inv. 1 Jan. 1683/4; inst. 8 Apr. 1684 Died 28 Oct. 1708
- GEORGE AUGUSTUS, Electoral Prince of Brunswick-Lüneburg, *afterwards* George II, King of England **515** North 3 Nom. 4 Apr., inv. 13 June 1706; inst. by proxy 22 Dec. 1710 Died 25 Oct. 1760
- GEORGE AUGUSTUS Frederick, Prince of Wales, *afterwards* George IV, King of England **584** North 1 Nom. and inv. 26 Dec. 1765; inst. 25 July 1771; supernumerary 31 May 1786; resumed his place as one of the 25 knights 10 Jan. 1805 Died 26 June 1830
- GEORGE EDWARD Alexander Edmund, *afterwards* 1st Duke of Kent **866** [Fourth son of George V] South 4 Nom., inv. and inst. by disp. 20 Dec 1923 Died 25 Aug. 1942
- GEORGE FREDERICK Alexander Charles Ernest Augustus, Prince of Brunswick-Lüneburg, *afterwards* George V, King of Hanover **675** [Son of Ernest Augustus, Duke of Cumberland and Teviotdale, *afterwards* King of Hanover. Nephew of George IV,



King of England] North 4 Nom. as lineal descendant of George I, inv. and inst. by disp. 15 Aug. 1835 Died 12 June 1878

GEORGE FREDERICK Ernest Albert of Wales, *afterwards* George V, King of England **782** South 4 Nom., inv. and inst. by disp. 4 Aug. 1884 Died 20 Jan. 1936

GEORGE FREDERICK William Charles, Prince of Brunswick-Lüneburg, *afterwards* 2nd Duke of Cambridge **676** South 4 Nom. as lineal descendant of George I, inv. and inst. by disp. 15 Aug. 1835 Died 17 Mar. 1904

GEORGE LOUIS, Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg, Elector of Hanover, *afterwards* George I, King of England **509** South 3 Nom. 12 June, inv. 23/4 Aug. 1701; inst. by proxy 13 Mar. 1702/3 Died 11 June 1727

GEORGE WILLIAM, Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg, *afterwards* Duke of Celle **500** [Father of Sophia, Queen of George I] North 3 Nom. 30 Dec. 1690; inv. 8 Apr. 1691; inst. by proxy 5 June 1694 Died 28 Aug. 1705

GEORGE WILLIAM Frederick, Prince of Brunswick-Lüneburg, *afterwards* George III, King of England **561** South Sup. Nom. 22, inv. 23 June 1749; inst. by proxy 12 July 1750 Died 29 Jan. 1820

Germain *see* Sackville-Germain, Charles, 5th Duke of Dorset

Germany *see* Frederick III, Holy Roman Emperor and King of the Germans; Frederick William N.C., Crown Prince of Prussia, *aft.* Frederick, Emperor of Germany; Frederick William V.A., *aft.* William II, Emperor of Germany; Frederick William V.A.E., Crown Prince of Germany; William V, King of Prussia, *aft.* William I, Emperor of Germany

Gillesland *see* Dacre, Thomas, Lord Dacre of Gillesland

Glendale *see* Baring, Evelyn, 1st Lord Howick of Glendale

Gloucester, Dukes of *see* Henry (Stuart), *aft.* Duke of Gloucester; Henry William F.A., *aft.* Duke of Gloucester; Humphrey "of Lancaster", *aft.* Duke of Gloucester; Richard (Plantagenet), *aft.* Richard III, King of England; Thomas "of Woodstock", *aft.* Duke of Gloucester; William (1696)

Earl of *see* Despencer, Thomas le

Gloucester and Edinburgh, Dukes of *see* William Frederick, Prince of Brunswick-Lüneburg, *aft.* 2nd Duke of Gloucester and Edinburgh; William Henry, Prince of Brunswick-Lüneburg, *aft.* 1st Duke of Gloucester and Edinburgh

GODOLPHIN, Sidney, Lord Godolphin of Rialton, *afterwards* 1st Earl of Godolphin **514** Lord Treasurer 1684/5, 1690-7, 1700-01, 1702-10 South 21 Nom. and inv. 6 July, inst. 13 Dec. 1704 Died 15 Sep. 1712

Gordon *see* Hamilton-Gordon, George (*formerly* Gordon) 4th Earl of Aberdeen

Gordon, Dukes of *see* Gordon-Lennox, Charles Henry (1st, *also* 6th Duke of Richmond, died 1903; 2nd, *also* 7th Duke of Richmond, died 1928)

#### GORDON-LENNOX

Charles Henry, 6th Duke of Richmond, *afterwards also* 1st Duke of Gordon **750** Lord President of the Council 1874-80 South 16 Nom. and inv. 30 Jan., inst. by disp. 6 Feb. 1867 Died 27 Sep. 1903

Charles Henry, 7th Duke of Richmond and 2nd Duke of Gordon **829** South 27 Nom. 6 Aug., inv. 18 Dec. 1905 Died 18 Jan. 1928

*see also* Lennox

Gore *see* Ormsby-Gore, William George A., 4th Lord Harlech

Gotha *see* Saxe-Coburg-Gotha; Saxe-Gotha-Altenburg

Gottorp *see* Adolphus, Duke of Schleswig and Holstein in Gottorp

Gower *see* Leveson-Gower

Gower, Earl of *see* Leveson-Gower, Granville, 2nd Earl of Gower, *afterwards* 1st Marquess of Stafford

Grafton, Dukes of *see* Fitzroy, Augustus Charles L. (7th) Augustus H. (3rd) Charles (2nd) George Henry (4th) Henry (1st) Hugh Denis C. (11th)

#### GRAHAM

James, 1st Marquess of Montrose **451** Nom. 12 Jan. 1649/50; not inst. Died 21 May 1650

James, 3rd Duke of Montrose **637** South 13 Nom. and inv. 26, inst. by disp. 31 Mar. 1812 Died 30 Dec. 1836

GRAILLY, John de, Captal de Buch, Vicomte de Benauges et Castillon **4** Founder [Fought under the Black Prince at Poitiers] South 5 (SJH 2) Died bef. 4 Apr. 1377

GRANDSON, Thomas **49** [Served in the French wars] Nom.c.1370 Died bet. 14 Apr. 1375 and 4 Apr. 1376

Granville, Earls *see* Carteret, John (2nd); Leveson-Gower, Granville George (2nd) William Spencer (4th)

Greece *see* George I, George II; Paul; Kings of the Hellenes

GRENFELL, William Henry, Lord Desborough **874** North 18 Nom. by spec. stat. and inst. by disp. 17 Apr., inv. 8 May, ordinary Knight 13 June 1928 Died 9 Jan. 1945

Grenville *see* Nugent-Temple-Grenville, George, 1st Marquess of Buckingham; Temple-Nugent-Brydges-Chandos-Grenville, Richard, 1st Duke of Buckingham and Chandos; Richard Plantagenet, 2nd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos

GRENVILLE-TEMPLE, Richard 2nd Earl Temple **579** Lord Privy Seal 1757-61 South 21 Nom. and inv. 4 Feb., inst. 6 May 1760 Died 12 Sep. 1779



## GREY

Arthur, 14th Lord Grey of Wilton **357** Lord Deputy of Ireland 1580-82 North 9 Nom. and inv. 23 Apr., inst. 17 June 1572 Died 14 Oct. 1593

Charles, 2nd Earl Grey **670** Prime Minister 1830-34 North 14 Nom. by spec. stat., inv. and inst. 27 May 1831; ordinary Knight 5 July 1833 Died 17 July 1845

Edward, *afterwards* Viscount Grey of Falloden **845** Foreign Secretary 1905-16 South 22 Nom. 12 Feb., inv. 6 Mar. 1912 Died 7 Sep. 1933

Henry, 3rd Marquess of Dorset, *afterwards* Duke of Suffolk **318** [Father of Lady Jane Grey; having proclaimed her Queen after the death of Edward VI was attainted and beheaded] Nom. 17 Feb. 1546/7; inst. 23 May 1547 Died 23 Feb. 1554

Henry, 1st Duke of Kent **520** Lord Privy Seal 1719-20 South 7 Nom. 26 Oct. 1712; inst. 4 Aug. 1713 Died 5 June 1740

Henry George, 3rd Earl Grey **737** North 14 Nom. 30 May, inv. 1, inst. by disp. 10 June 1863 Died 9 Oct. 1894.

John, 1st Lord Grey of Rotherfield **14** Founder [Distinguished in the French wars] Died 1 Sep. 1359

John, Earl of Tankerville **133** [Distinguished in the French wars] [South 5] (SJH 28) [His plate was still in its place when Hope published his *Stallplates*, but it has since disappeared] Nom.c.1418 Died 22 March 1420/21

John **151** [Served in the French wars] South 13 (SJH 54) Nom. 5 May 1436 Died 27 Aug. 1439

Richard, 4th Lord Grey of Codnor **107** North 19 (SJH 21) Nom.c.1404 Died 1 Aug. 1418

Richard, 3rd Earl of Kent **260** [Present at the Field of the Cloth of Gold] South 11 Nom. 22 Apr. 1505 Died 3 May 1523

Thomas, 1st Marquess of Dorset **216** [Commanded the forces assisting the Emperor Maximilian against the French] Nom. bet. Jan. and Apr. 1476 Died 20 Sep. 1501

Thomas, 2nd Marquess of Dorset **256** [One of the eight "Challengers" at the Field of the Cloth of Gold] Nom. bet. Sep. 1501 and May 1503 Died 10 Oct. 1530

Thomas Philip de, *formerly* Robinson, *later* Weddell, 2nd Earl de Grey of Wrest **696** Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1841-4 North 14 Nom., inv. and inst. by disp. 12 Dec. 1844 Died 14 Nov. 1859

William, 13th Lord Grey of Wilton **338** [Distinguished in the wars in France. Wounded at the battle of Pinkie] South 25 Nom. 23 Apr. 1557; inst. by proxy 19 Apr. 1558 Died 14 Dec. 1562

Grey of Wrest, Earls de *see* Grey, Thomas Philip de (2nd); Robinson, George F.S. (3rd)

Greys *see* Knollys, William, Lord Knollys of Greys, *aft.* 1st Earl of Banbury

GROSVENOR

Hugh Lupus, 3rd Marquess of Westminster, *afterwards* 1st Duke of Westminster **761** South 18 Nom. 4, inv. and inst. by disp. 6 Dec. 1870 Died 22 Dec. 1899

Richard, 2nd Marquess of Westminster **719** South 16 Nom., inv. and inst. by disp. 6 July 1857 Died 31 Oct. 1869

Robert, 1st Marquess of Westminster **687** North 18 Nom., inv. and inst. by disp. 11 March 1841 Died 17 Feb. 1845

Guelthers *see* William, Duke of Guelthers and Juliers

GUIDOBALDO of Montefeltro, 2nd Duke of Urbino **259** North 5 Nom. bef. 22 Feb. 1503/4 Died 23 Apr. 1508

GULDEFORD (Guldeford)

Henry **291** [A favourite courtier of Henry VIII] North 25 Nom. and inv. 24 Apr., inst. 6 May 1526 Died bet. 18 May 1532 and 10 Feb. 1532/3

Richard **254** [A trusty councillor to Henry VII. Died on a pilgrimage to the Holy Land] North 15 Nom. bef. May 1503 Died 28 Sep. 1506.

Guilford, Earl of *see* North, Frederick (2nd)

GUINNESS, Rupert Edward C. L., 2nd Earl of Iveagh **916** North 22 Nom. 23 Apr. 1955; inv. and inst. 18 June 1956 Died 14 Sep. 1967

Guldeford *see* Guildford

GURDON, Bertram Francis, 2nd Lord Cranworth **906** South 20 Nom. 12 March, inv. and inst. 23 Apr. 1948 Died 4 Jan. 1964

Gustav V, King of Sweden *see* Oscar Gustav Adolf, Prince of Sweden and Norway, *aft.* Gustav V, King of Sweden.

GUSTAV II ADOLF (Gustavus Adolpus, "the Great") King of Sweden **424** [Killed at the battle of Lutzen] South 3 Nom. 24 Apr. 1627; inst. by proxy 23 Sep. 1628 Died 6/16 Nov. 1632.

GUSTAV VII ADOLF, King of Sweden **913** North 9 Nom. and dec. Knight 28 June 1954 Died 15 Sep. 1973

HAAKON VII, King of Norway **833** [Married Princess Maud, youngest daughter of Edward VII] North 10 Nom. 9, inv. 13 Nov. 1906 Died 21 Sep. 1957

HAILE SELASSIE, Emperor of Ethiopia (Abyssinia) **914** South 9 Nom. and dec. Knight 14 Oct. 1954 Died 27 Aug. 1975

Hainault *see* Albert (Robert), Count of Hainault and Holland, Duke of Bavaria and Straubing; William VI, Count of Ostrevant, *aft.* Count of Hainault and Holland and Duke of Bavaria



HALE (Halle), Frank van **33** [With Sir Walter Manny in the suite of the Earl of Derby. Present at the attack on Bergerac] South 23 (SJH 89) Nom. c. 1360 Died bet. Feb. 1374/5 and Apr. 1376

Halifax, Earls of *see* Montague, Charles; Montague-Dunk, George (2nd); Wood, Edward Frederick L. (3rd)

#### HAMILTON

Alexander, 10th Duke of Hamilton and 7th Duke of Brandon **677** [Ambassador to St. Petersburg] South 14 Nom., inv. and inst. by disp. 5 Feb. 1836 Died 18 Aug. 1852

James, 2nd Marquess of Hamilton **415** South 25 Nom. and inv. Feb. 1622/3 Died 2 Mar. 1624/5

James, 3rd Marquess of Hamilton, *afterwards* 1st Duke of Hamilton **431** South 11 Nom. and inst. 5 Oct. 1630 Died 9 Mar. 1648/9

James, 4th Duke of Hamilton and 1st Duke of Brandon **519** [Engaged in the notorious duel with Lord Mohun in Hyde Park which ended fatally for both] South 19 Nom. 26 Oct. 1712. Letters of disp. authorised the inclusion of his name among those who received installation Died 15 Nov. 1712

James, 2nd Marquess of Abercorn, *afterwards* 1st Duke of Abercorn **697** Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1866-8, 1874-6 North 16 Nom., inv. and inst. by disp. 12 Dec. 1844 Died 31 Oct. 1885

James, 2nd Duke of Abercorn **800** South 21 Nom. 10 July, inv. and inst. by disp. 10 Aug. 1892 Died 3 Jan. 1913

James Albert E., 3rd Duke of Abercorn **873** North 25 Nom. and inst. by disp. 17 Apr. 1928 Died 12 Sep. 1953

John James, 1st Marquess of Abercorn **627** North 14 Nom. and inv. 17 Jan., inst. 23 Apr. 1805 Died 27 Jan. 1818

William, 2nd Duke of Hamilton **449** [In command of the royal forces in Scotland. Mortally wounded at the battle of Worcester] North 15 Nom. 12 Jan. 1649/50 Died 12 Sep. 1651

*see also* Douglas-Hamilton, William, 3rd Duke of Hamilton

HAMILTON-GORDON, George, *formerly* Gordon, 4th Earl of Aberdeen **712** Foreign Secretary 1828-30, 1841-6; Prime Minister 1852-5 North 19 Nom., inv. and inst. by disp. 7 Feb. 1855 Died 14 Dec. 1860

Hamlake *see* Ros, William, 6th Lord Ros of Helmsley (Hamlake)

Hanover *see* Ernest Augustus, Prince of Brunswick-Lüneburg, *aft.* Duke of Cumberland and Teviotdale and King of Hanover; Ernest Augustus W.A.G.F., Prince of Hanover, 3rd Duke of Cumberland and Teviotdale; George Frederick A.C.E.A., Prince of Brunswick-Lüneburg, *aft.* George V, King of Hanover; George Louis, Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg, Elector of Hanover, *aft.* George I, King of England

- HARCOURT, Robert **197** [Killed fighting for the Lancastrian cause] North 23 (SJH 73) Nom. bef. 22 Apr. 1463 Died 14 Nov. 1470
- HARDINGE, Charles, 1st Lord Hardinge of Penshurst **856** Viceroy of India 1910-16 North 22 Nom. and inst. by disp. 24 Mar. 1916 Died 2 Aug. 1944
- Hardwicke, Earl of *see* Yorke, Philip (3rd)
- Harewood, Earl of *see* Lascelles, Henry George C. (6th)
- HARINGTON, William **125** Nom. c.1416 Died c.1439
- Harlech, Lord *see* Ormsby-Gore, William George A. (4th)
- HARLEY, Robert, 1st Earl of Oxford and Earl Mortimer **522** Lord Treasurer 1711-14 [He and his son founded the Harleian collection of manuscripts now in the British Museum] South 13 Nom. 26 Oct. 1712; inst. 4 Aug. 1713 Died 20 May 1724
- Harringworth *see* Zouche, William 1a, 4th Lord Zouche of Harringworth
- Harrowby, Earl of *see* Ryder, Dudley (2nd)
- HASLUCK, Paul Meernaa C. **957** Governor-General of Australia 1969-74 North 20 Nom. 23 Apr., inv. and inst. 18 June 1979
- HASTINGS
- Edward, *afterwards* Lord Hastings of Loughborough **335** [Brother of Francis, 2nd Earl of Huntingdon. Founded a hospital at Stoke Poges, where he died] North 21 Nom. 23 Apr., inst. 25 May 1555 Died 5 Mar. 1571/2
- Francis, 2nd Earl of Huntingdon **322** South 11 Nom. 24 Apr., inst. 13 Dec. 1549 Died 23 June 1560
- Henry, 3rd Earl of Huntingdon **352** [Joint custodian of Mary Queen of Scots] North 7 Nom. 23 Apr., inst. 19 June 1570 Died 14 Dec. 1595
- John, 2nd Earl of Pembroke **48** [Captain of the English forces in Gascony. Prisoner at Santander after the battle of La Rochelle] Nom. c.1370 Died Apr. 1376
- William, 1st Lord Hastings **188** [In command at the battle of Barnet. Buried in the Hastings Chantry, n.choir aisle of St. George's Chapel] North 9 (SJH 67) Nom. 21 Mar. 1461/2 Died 13 June 1483
- Hastings *see* Hoo, Thomas, *aft.* Lord Hoo and Hastings; Rawdon-Hastings, Francis, 2nd Earl of Moira, *aft.* 1st Marquess of Hastings
- HATTON, Christopher **371** Lord Chancellor 1587-91 [A favourite courtier of Queen Elizabeth I] South 21 Nom. 23 Apr., inst. 23 May 1588 Died 20 Nov. 1591
- HAY, James, 1st Earl of Carlisle **419** South 13 Nom. 31 Dec. 1624; inst. 13 Dec. 1625 Died 25 Apr. 1636



- Hellenes *see* George I, George II; Paul; Kings of the Hellenes
- Helmsley *see* Ros, William, 6th Lord Ros of Helmsley (Hamlake)
- Henry IV, King of England *see* Henry "of Bolingbroke", Earl of Derby, *aft.* Henry IV, King of England
- Henry V, King of England *see* Henry, Prince of Wales, *aft.* Henry V, King of England
- Henry VIII, King of England *see* Henry (Tudor), Duke of York, *aft.* Henry VIII, King of England
- HENRY II, King of France **326** South 3 Nom. 24 Apr., inv. 20 June, inst. by proxy 24 Aug. 1551 Died 10 July 1559
- HENRY III, King of France and Poland **361** Nom. 23 Apr. 1575; inv. 18 Feb. 1585/6 died 2 Aug. 1589
- HENRY IV, King of France **374** Nom. 24 Apr. 1590; inv. 10 Oct. 1596; inst. by proxy 28 Apr. 1600 Died 14 May 1610
- HENRY "of Lancaster", Earl of Derby, *afterwards* Duke of Lancaster **2** Founder [Served in the wars against the Scots, the Dutch and the French] Died 24 Mar. 1360/1
- HENRY "of Bolingbroke", Earl of Derby, *afterwards* Henry IV, King of England **62** Nom. 23 Apr. 1377 Died 20 Mar. 1413
- HENRY (Stuart) Duke of Gloucester **454** Inv. 14 Apr. 1653; not inst. Died 13 Sep. 1660
- Henry, Prince of Prussia *see* Albert William Henry, Prince of Prussia
- HENRY, Duke of Viseu (Portugal) **160** [4th son of John I, King of Portugal, and nephew of Henry IV] Nom. bet. Dec. 1442 and July 1443 Died 13 Nov. 1460
- HENRY, Prince of Wales, *afterwards* Henry V, King of England **93** Nom. 1399 Died 31 Aug. 1422
- HENRY (Tudor) Duke of York, *afterwards* Henry VIII, King of England **246** Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1494-1509 South 5 Inst. 17 May 1495 Died 28 Jan. 1546/7
- HENRY FREDERICK, Prince of Brunswick-Lüneburg, Duke of Cumberland and Strathearn **587** [Fourth son of Frederick, Prince of Wales and brother of George III] South 9 Nom. and inv. 21 Dec. 1767; inst. 25 July 1771 Died 18 Sep. 1790
- HENRY FREDERICK (Stuart), Duke of Cornwall and Rothsay, *afterwards* Prince of Wales **393** [Eldest son of James I. Died in his father's lifetime] South 3 Nom. 14 June, inst. 9 July 1603 Died 6 Nov. 1612
- HENRY MAURICE, Prince of Battenberg **786** [Married Beatrice, youngest daughter of Queen Victoria] South 13 Nom. by spec. stat., inv. and inst. by disp. 23 July 1885 Died 20 June 1896
- HENRY WILLIAM Frederick Albert, *afterwards* Duke of Gloucester **863** Governor-General of Australia 1945-7 [Third son of George V] North 2 Nom. by spec. stat., inv. and inst. by disp. 31 Mar. 1921 Died 10 June 1974

## HERBERT

Edward, *formerly* Clive, 2nd Earl of Powis **699** South 25 Nom., inv. and inst. by disp. 12 Dec. 1844 Died 17 Jan. 1848

George Augustus, 11th Earl of Pembroke and 8th Earl of Montgomery **628** South 14 Nom. and inv. 17 Jan., inst. 23 Apr. 1805 Died 26 Oct. 1827

Henry, 2nd Earl of Pembroke **360** [Married Mary, sister of Sir Philip Sidney] South 7 Nom. 24 Apr., inst. 20 May 1574 Died 19 Jan. 1600/1

Philip, 1st Earl of Montgomery, *afterwards also* 4th Earl of Pembroke **404** South 9 Nom. 23 Apr., inst. 18 May 1608 Died 23 Jan. 1649/50

Thomas, 8th Earl of Pembroke and 5th Earl of Montgomery **507** Lord Privy Seal 1691-9; Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1707-8 South 7 Nom. and inv. 14 May, inst. 5 June 1700 Died 22 Jan. 1732/3

William, Lord Herbert, *afterwards* 1st Earl of Pembroke **190** [A staunch Yorkist. Captured Harlech Castle. Taken prisoner at Edgcote and beheaded] Nom. 21 Mar. 1461/2 Died 27 July 1469

William, *afterwards* 1st Earl of Pembroke **325** [Supporter of Mary I] South 11 Nom. 1, inst. 13 Dec. 1549 Died 17 Mar. 1569/70

William, 3rd Earl of Pembroke **398** [He and his brother Philip are the "incomparable pair" to whom the First Folio of Shakespeare's works (1623) is dedicated] North 11 Nom. 25 June, inst. 9 July 1603 Died 10 Apr. 1630

HERCULES (Ercole) d'Este, Duke of Modena and Ferrara **219** Nom. 10 Feb. 1479/80; inst. 26 Oct. 1480 Died 25 Jan. 1505

Hereford, Earl of *see* Bohun, Humphrey de (7th)  
Viscount *see* Devereux, Walter, 1st Lord Ferrers of  
Chartley, *afterwards* Viscount Hereford

## Hertford

Earl of *see* Seymour, Edward (1st) *aft.* 1st Duke of Somerset

Marquesses of *see* Ingram-Seymour-Conway, Francis (2nd);  
Seymour, William (1st); Seymour-Conway, Francis (1st); Francis  
Charles (3rd) Richard (4th)

Hesse-Cassel *see* Frederick, Hereditary Prince, *aft.* Frederick II,  
Landgrave of Hesse-Cassel; William IX, Landgrave of Hesse-  
Cassel, *aft.* William I, Elector of Hesse

Hesse-Darmstadt *see* Hesse and Rhine

Hesse and Rhine *see* Ernest V, Grand Duke of Hesse and Rhine;  
Frederick William L.C., Hereditary Prince, *aft.* Louis IV, Grand  
Duke of Hesse and Rhine; Louis III, Grand Duke of Hesse and  
Rhine



Hillsborough *see* Alexander, Albert Victor, Earl Alexander of Hillsborough

HIROHITO, Emperor of Japan **876** North 14 Nom. by spec. stat. 29 Jan., inv. 3 May 1929; banner removed 20 Dec. 1941; rest. 22 May 1971

#### HOLLAND

Edmund, 4th Earl of Kent **106** Nom. c.1404 Died 15 Sep. 1408

John, *afterwards* 1st Duke of Exeter **68** [Half brother of Richard II. Married Elizabeth, daughter of John of Gaunt] Nom. c.1381 Died 9/10 Jan. 1399/1400

John, Earl of Huntingdon, *afterwards* 1st Duke of Exeter **125** Nom. c.1416 Died 5 Aug. 1447

Otho, **22** Founder [Brother of Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, also a Founder, whom he accompanied into Brittany where he was taken prisoner. Later Governor of the Channel Islands] Died 3 Sep. 1359

Thomas, *afterwards* 1st Earl of Kent **13** Founder [Married the "Fair Maid of Kent", *afterwards* wife of the Black Prince. In chief command of the van at the battle of Crécy] Died 26/8 Dec. 1360

Thomas, 2nd Earl of Kent **58** Nom. bet. Apr. 1375 and Apr. 1376 Died 25 Apr. 1397

Thomas, 3rd Earl of Kent, *afterwards* Duke of Surrey **88** Nom. bet. Apr. 1397 and Apr. 1399 Died 7/8 Jan. 1399/1400

Holland *see* Albert (Robert) Count of Hainault and Holland, Duke of Bavaria and Straubing; William VI, Count of Ostrevant, *aft.* Count of Hainault and Holland and Duke of Bavaria

*see also* Netherlands

Holland, Earl of, *see* Rich, Henry (1st)

HOLLES, John, Duke of Newcastle-upon-Tyne **506** Lord Privy Seal 1705-11 [Married Margaret, daughter and co-heiress of Henry Cavendish, 2nd Duke of Newcastle-upon-Tyne] North 13 Nom. and inv. 30 May; inst. 7 July 1698 Died 15 July 1711

*see also* Pelham-Holles

Holstein *see* Adolphus, Duke of Schleswig and Holstein in Gottorp; Christian, Duke of Schleswig-Holstein, *aft.* Christian V, King of Denmark; Frederick Christian C. A., Prince of Schleswig-Holstein; Ulric, Duke of Schleswig-Holstein

Holy Roman Emperors *see* Albert II; Charles V; Ferdinand I; Frederick III; Maximilian I; Maximilian II; Rudolph II; Sigismund

HOLYOAKE, Keith Jacka **958** Governor-General of New Zealand 1977-80 South 18 Nom. 23 Apr., inv. and inst. 16 June 1980 Died 8 Dec. 1983

HOME (Hume), George, 1st Earl of Dunbar **403** [Attended James I into England] South 25 Nom. 23 Apr., inst. 18 May 1608 Died 20 Jan. 1610/11

HOO, Thomas *afterwards* Lord Hoo of Hoo and Hastings **161** [Fought with distinction in France. Keeper of the Seals in France and Chancellor of France] Nom. 11 July, inst. 16 Aug. 1445 Died 13 Feb. 1454/5

HOPE, Victor Alexander J., 2nd Marquess of Linlithgow **894** Viceroy of India 1936-43 South 15 Nom., inv. and inst. by disp. 28 Oct. 1943 Died 5 Jan. 1952

#### HOWARD

Bernard Edward, 12th Duke of Norfolk **672** North 18 Nom., inv. and inst. by disp. 13 Aug. 1834 Died 16 Mar. 1842

Charles, 2nd Lord Howard of Effingham, *afterwards* 1st Earl of Nottingham **362** [Lord High Admiral. In command of the fleet at the capture of Cadiz and the defeat of the Spanish Armada] South 7 Nom. 23 Apr., inst. 8 May 1575 Died 14 Dec. 1624

Edward, **272** Nom. 23 Apr. 1513; not installed Died 25 Apr. 1513

Frederick, 5th Earl of Carlisle **616** Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1780-82; Lord Privy Seal 1783 North 10 Nom. and inv. 12 June 1793; inst. by disp. 29 May 1801 Died 4 Sep. 1825

George, 6th Earl of Carlisle **679** Lord Privy Seal 1827-8, 1834 North 15 Nom., inv. and inst. by disp. 17 May 1837 Died 7 Oct. 1848

George William F., 7th Earl of Carlisle **710** Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1855-8, 1859-64 North 14 Nom., inv. and inst. by disp. 7 Feb. 1855 Died 5 Dec. 1864

Henry, Earl of Surrey **307** [Son and heir of Thomas, 3rd Duke of Norfolk] Nom. 23 Apr., inst. 22 May 1541 Died 13 Jan. 1546/7

Henry, 1st Earl of Northampton **400** Lord Privy Seal 1608-14; Lord Treasurer 1612-13 South 21 Nom. and inv. 24 Apr., inst. 16 May 1605 Died 16 June 1614

Henry, 7th Duke of Norfolk **490** South 15 Nom. and inv. 6, inst. 22 July 1685 Died 8 Apr. 1701

Henry, 4th Earl of Carlisle **573** South 23 Nom. and inv. 18 Nov. 1756; inst. 29 Mar. 1757 Died 3 Sep. 1758

Henry, 12th Earl of Suffolk and 5th Earl of Berkshire **593** Lord Privy Seal 1771 Nom. and inv. 3 June 1778; not inst. Died 7 Mar. 1779

Henry Charles, 13th Duke of Norfolk **703** North 19 Nom., inv. and inst. by disp. 4 May 1848 Died 18 Feb. 1856

John, Lord Mowbray and Segrave, *afterwards* 1st Duke of Norfolk **207** Nom. 24 Apr. 1472 Died 22 Aug. 1485

Theophilus, 2nd Earl of Suffolk **426** North 15 Nom. 24 Apr. 1627; inst. 24 Sep. 1628 Died 3 June 1640

Thomas, 3rd Earl of Surrey, *afterwards* 2nd Duke of Norfolk **222** Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1520-22; Lord Treasurer 1501-22 Nom. 1483; deg. 1485; rest. c.1491 Died 21 May 1524



Thomas, *afterwards* 3rd Duke of Norfolk **268** Lord Treasurer 1522-47 North 6 Nom. and inv. 23, inst. 27 Apr. 1510; deg. Jan. 1546/7; rest. 1553 Died 25 Aug. 1554

Thomas, 4th Duke of Norfolk **340** [Aspired unsuccessfully to marriage with Mary, Queen of Scots. Condemned for high treason and executed] Stall plate returned to St. George's Chapel and affixed in south choir aisle Nom. 24 Apr., inst. 3 June 1559; deg. 26 Jan. 1571/2 Died 2 June 1572

Thomas, *afterwards* 1st Lord Howard de Walden and 1st Earl of Suffolk **384** Lord Treasurer 1614-18 South 9 Nom. 23 Apr., inst. 24 May 1597 Died 28 May 1626

Thomas, 3rd Viscount Howard of Bindon **402** North 23 Nom. and inv. 24 Apr., inst. 20 May 1606 Died 1 Mar. 1610/11

Thomas, 14th Earl of Arundel and 2nd Earl of Surrey, *afterwards* 1st Earl of Norfolk **406** [Famous as an art collector] North 9 Nom. 24 Apr., inst. 13 May 1611 Died 4 Oct. 1646

Thomas, Viscount Andover, *afterwards* 1st Earl of Berkshire **422** North 9 Nom. 15 May, inst. 13 Dec. 1625 Died 16 July 1669

William, 1st Lord Howard of Effingham **334** Lord Privy Seal 1572-3 South 11 Nom. 9 Oct. 1554; inst. 31 Jan. 1554/5 Died 11 Jan. 1572/3

*see also* Fitzalan-Howard

HOWE, Richard, 1st Earl Howe **620** [Defeated the French fleet in the English Channel] Nom. and inv. 2 June 1797; not inst. Died 5 Aug. 1799

Howick of Glendale, Lord *see* Baring Evelyn (1st)

HULL

Edward **172** Nom. 7 May 1453; not inst. Died 18 July 1453

Richard Amyatt **959** South 23 Nom. 23 Apr., inv. and inst. 16 June 1980

HUMBERT I (Umberto) King of Italy **768** North 8 Nom. by spec. stat. 5 Feb., inv. 2, inst. by disp. 16 Mar. 1878 Died 29 July 1900

Hume *see* Home

HUMPHREY, "of Lancaster", *afterwards* Duke of Gloucester **96** [Fourth son of Henry IV] Nom. c.1400 Died 23 Feb. 1446/7

Hungary *see* Sigismund, King of Hungary *aft.* Holy Roman Emperor

HUNGERFORD, Walter, *afterwards* 1st Lord Hungerford **134** Lord Treasurer 1426-32 [Served in the wars in France] North 19 (SJH 49) Inst. 3 May 1421 Died 9 Aug. 1449

Hungerford *see* Portal, Charles Frederick A., Viscount Portal of Hungerford

Hunsdon, Lords *see* Carey, George (2nd) Henry (1st)

HUNT, Henry Cecil J., Lord Hunt **956** South 20 Nom. 23 Apr., inv. and inst. 18 June 1979

Huntingdon, Earls of *see* Angle, Guichard d'; Hastings, Francis (2nd) Henry (3rd); Holland, John *aft.* 1st Duke of Exeter

HYDE, Laurence, Earl of Rochester **492** [Second son of Edward, 1st Earl of Clarendon, and uncle of Queen Anne] Lord Treasurer 1679-84, 1685-6; Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1700-03 South 11 Nom. 29 June, inst. 22 July 1685 Died 2 May 1716

INGRAM-SEYMOUR-CONWAY, Francis, 2nd Marquess of Hertford **633** North 15 Nom. and inv. 18 July 1807; inst. by disp. 31 Mar. 1812 Died 17 June 1822

Ireland, Duke of *see* Vere, Robert de, 9th Earl of Oxford and Duke of Ireland

Irwin, Lord *see* Wood, Edward Frederick L., Lord Irwin *aft.* 3rd Earl of Halifax

ISMAY, Hastings Lionel, Lord Ismay **918** South 22 Nom. 23 Apr., inv. 15 May, inst. 17 June 1957 Died 17 Dec. 1965

Italy *see* Emanuel Philibert V.E.G.J.M., 2nd Duke of Aosta; Humbert I, King of Italy; Victor Emanuel II, King of Sardinia, *aft.* King of Italy; Victor Emanuel Ferdinand, Prince of Naples, *aft.* Victor Emanuel III, King of Italy

Iveagh, Earl of *see* Guinness, Rupert Edward C. L. (2nd)

James I, King of England *see* James VI, King of Scotland, *aft.* also James I, King of England

James II, King of England *see* James (Stuart), Duke of York, *aft.* James II, King of England

JAMES V, King of Scotland **297** [Father of Mary, Queen of Scots, and nephew of Henry VIII] South 5 Nom. 20 Jan., inv. 21 Feb 1534/5; inst. by proxy 22 Aug. 1535 Died 14 Dec. 1542

JAMES VI, King of Scotland, *afterwards* also James I, King of England **375** Nom. 24 Apr. 1590 Died 27 Mar. 1625

JAMES (Stuart), Duke of Cambridge **468** [2nd son of James II. Died aged 3] Nom. 3 Dec. 1666; not inst. Died 20 June 1667

JAMES (Stuart), Duke of York, *afterwards* James II, King of England **439** North 3 Nom. and inv. 20 Apr. 1642; inst. by disp. 2 Mar. 1644/5 Died 6 Sep. 1701

Japan *see* Hirohito; Mutsuhito; Yoshihito; Emperors of Japan

Jean *see* John

JENKINSON, Robert Banks, 2nd Earl of Liverpool **645** Foreign Secretary 1801-4, 1804-6; Home Secretary 1807-9; Prime Minister 1812-27 North 17 Nom. by spec. stat. and inv. 9, inst. by disp. 28 June 1814; ord. Knight 29 Aug. 1815 Died 4 Dec. 1828

JERMYN, Henry, Earl of St. Albans **474** North 15 Nom. and inv. 29 May, inst. 3 June 1672 Died 2 Jan. 1683/4

JOHN IV (de Montfort) Duke of Brittany and Earl of Richmond **54** Nom. bet. Apr. 1375 and Apr. 1376 Died 1 Nov. 1399



- JOHN, King of Denmark, Norway and Sweden **244** Nom. bef. Apr. 1499; not inst. Died 20 Feb. 1513
- JOHN, (Jean) Grand Duke of Luxembourg **948** South 7 Nom. and decl. Knight 13 June 1972
- JOHN I, King of Portugal **102** [Married Philippa, sister of Henry IV, King of England] Nom. bef. Apr. 1408 Died 14 Aug. 1433
- JOHN II, King of Portugal **220** South 3 (SJH 84) Nom. 15 Sep. 1482; vacated by non-installation; re-elected in or bef. 1488 Died 25 Oct. 1495
- JOHN VI, King of Portugal **655** South 8 Nom. by spec. stat. 13 Feb. 1822; inv. 23 Sep., inst. by disp. 23 Nov. 1823 Died 10 March 1826
- JOHN "of Lancaster", *afterwards* Duke of Bedford **95** [Third son of Henry IV] South 13 (SJH 44) Nom. c.1400 Died 14 Sep. 1435
- JOHN "of Gaunt", Earl of Richmond, *afterwards* Duke of Lancaster and King of Castile and Leon **36** [Fourth son of Edward III] Nom. c.1361 Died 3 Feb. 1398/9
- JOHN ADOLPH II, Duke of Saxe-Weissenfels **560** Nom. 24 Apr. 1745; inv. 18 Feb. 1745/6; not inst. Died 16 May 1746
- JOHN CASIMIR, Count Palatine of the Rhine in Simmern-Lautern, Duke of Bavaria **365** South 5 Nom. and inv. 8 Feb. 1578/9; inst. by proxy 8 Jan. 1581/2 Died 6/16 Jan. 1592
- JOHN GEORGE II, Duke and Elector of Saxony **470** South 9 Nom. 19 June 1668; inv. 13 Apr. 1669; inst. by proxy 28 May 1671 Died 22 Aug./1 Sep. 1680
- JOHN GEORGE IV, Duke and Elector of Saxony **501** South 7 Nom. 2 Feb. 1691/2; inv. 26 Jan. 1692/3; died bef. installation, but the relative rights were conceded by the Sovereign's warrant 19 May 1694, and his plate affixed to stall designed for him, 5 June following Died 27 Apr. 1694
- Juliers *see* William, Duke of Guelders and Juliers
- Kalenburg *see* William, Duke of Brunswick and Lüneburg in Kalenburg, and later in Wolfenbüttel
- Karl *see* Charles
- Kedleston *see* Curzon, George Nathaniel, Earl Curzon of Kedleston, *aft.* Marquess Curzon
- Kellie, Earl of *see* Erskine, Thomas, Viscount Fento(u)n, *aft.* 1st Earl of Kellie
- Kendal (Candale), Earl/Count of *see* Foix, Bernard de; John de
- Kent, Dukes of *see* Edward, Prince of Brunswick-Lüneburg, *aft.* Duke of Kent and Strathearn; George Edward A. E. (1st); Grey, Henry (1st)  
Earls of *see* Grey, Richard (3rd); Holland, Edmund (4th) Thomas (1st died 1360; 2nd died 1397; 3rd died 1399/1400); Neville, William, Lord Fauconberge, *aft.* Earl of Kent

## KEPPEL

Arnold Joost van, 1st Earl of Albemarle **508** [Attended the Prince of Orange, afterwards William III, to England in 1688] North 9 Nom. 14 May, inst. 5 June 1700 Died 30 May 1718

George, 3rd Earl of Albemarle **586** South 23 Nom. and inv. 25 Dec. 1765; inst. 25 July 1771 Died 13 Oct. 1772

William Anne van, 2nd Earl of Albemarle **565** [Served at the battles of Dettingen, Fontenoy and Culloden] North 21 Nom. and inv. 22 June 1749; inst. by proxy 12 July 1750 Died 22 Dec. 1754

## KER

John, 1st Duke of Roxburghe **541** [Prominent in promoting the Union with Scotland] North 15 Nom. and inv. 10 Oct., inst. 13 Nov. 1722 Died 27 Feb. 1740/1

John, 3rd Duke of Roxburghe **623** North 27 Nom., inv. and inst. by disp. 3 June 1801 Died 19 March 1804

KERR (Carr), Robert, Viscount Rochester, *afterwards* 1st Earl of Somerset **407** [Accused of complicity in the Overbury Plot] Lord Privy Seal 1614-17 South 11 Nom. 24 Apr., inst. 13 May 1611 Died July 1645

Kildare, Earl of *see* Fitzgerald, Gerald (9th)

Kimberley, Earl of *see* Wodehouse, John (1st)

Kincardine, Earl of *see* Bruce, Victor Alexander (15th, *also* 9th Earl of Elgin)

Kinghorne *see* Bowes-Lyon, Claude George, 14th Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne

KINGSTON, William **303** [Fought at the battle of Flodden. Took part in the tilting at the Field of the Cloth of Gold] South 25 Nom. 24 Apr., inst. 18 May 1539 Died 13 May 1540

Kingston upon Hull, Dukes of *see* Pierrepont, Evelyn (1st died 1725/6; 2nd died 1773)

KIRIELL, Thomas **183** Nom. c. Sep. 1460 Died 18 Feb. 1460/1

KITCHENER, Horatio Herbert, Earl Kitchener of Khartoum **853** [Field Marshal. Served in the Sudan, South Africa and the Great War] North 24 Nom. 1 Jan., inv. 3 June 1915 Died 5 June 1916

Knockyn *see* Stanley, George, 9th Lord Strange of Knockyn

## KNOLLYS

Francis, **382** [First cousin of Queen Elizabeth and prominent in her reign. Consistent champion of the Puritans] South 25 Nom. 23 Apr., inst. 25 June 1593 Died 22 March 1595/6

William, Lord Knollys of Greys, *afterwards* 1st Earl of Banbury **411** South 15 Nom. 24 Apr., inst. 22 May 1615 Died 25 May 1632

Kynynmound *see* Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, Gilbert John, 4th Earl of Minto



La Trou *see* Preissac, Bernard Arnaud de, Soudan de La Trou

La Zouche *see* Zouche

LAMBTON, John George, 3rd Earl of Durham **836** North 16 Nom. 24 Feb., inv. 3 March 1909 Died 18 Sep. 1928

Lancaster *see* Humphrey "of Lancaster", *aft.* Duke of Gloucester; John "of Lancaster" *aft.* Duke of Bedford

Lancaster, Dukes of *see* Henry "of Lancaster", Earl of Derby, *aft.* Duke of Lancaster; John "of Gaunt", Earl of Richmond, *aft.* Duke of Lancaster and King of Castile and Leon

Langley *see* Edmund "of Langley", *afterwards* Duke of York

Lansdowne, Marquesses of *see* Petty, William (1st); Petty-Fitzmaurice, Henry (3rd died 1863; 4th died 1866) Henry Charles (5th)

LASCELLES, Henry George C., Viscount Lascelles, *afterwards* 6th Earl of Harewood **864** [Married Mary, only daughter of George V, *afterwards* Princess Royal of England] South 25 Nom. by spec. stat., inv. and inst. by disp. 27 Feb. 1922; ord. Knight 26 Sep. 1922 Died 24 May 1947

LATIMER, William, 4th Lord Latimer **40** [Distinguished in the wars in France] South 25 (SJH 8) Nom. c.1362 Died 28 May 1381

Latrau *see* Preissac, Bernard Arnaud de, Soudan de La Trou (Latrau)

Lauderdale, Duke of *see* Maitland, John, Duke of Lauderdale

Lautern *see* John Casimir, Count Palatine of the Rhine in Simmern Lautern, Duke of Bavaria

Le Despencer *see* Despencer

Le Scrope *see* Scrope

LEA, Henry **387** ["Personal Champion" to Queen Elizabeth] South 15 Nom. 23 Apr., inst. 24 May 1597 Died 12 Feb. 1610/11

Leeds, Dukes of *see* Osborne, Francis Godolphin (5th) George William (6th) Thomas (1st died 1712; 4th died 1789)

LEGGE, George, 3rd Earl of Dartmouth **631** Nom. and inv. 27 May 1805; not inst. Died 10 Nov. 1810

Leicester, Earls of *see* Coke, Thomas W. (2nd); Dudley, Robert; Sidney, Robert (1st)

Leiningen *see* Charles William F.E., Prince of Leiningen

Leinster, Duke of *see* Schomberg, Meinhardt, 3rd Duke of Schomberg and Duke of Leinster

LENNOX

Charles, 1st Duke of Richmond and Lennox **485** North 6 Nom. 7, inst. 20 Apr. 1681 Died 27 May 1723

Charles, 2nd Duke of Richmond and Lennox **544** [Served at the battle of Dettingen] South 15 Nom. and inv. 26 May, inst. 16 June 1726 Died 8 Aug. 1750

Charles, 3rd Duke of Richmond and Lennox **597** North 8 nom. and inv. 19 Apr. 1782; inst. by disp. 29 May 1801 Died 29 Dec. 1806

Charles, 4th Duke of Richmond and Lennox **636** Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1807-13 North 19 Nom. 26, inst. by disp. 31 Mar., inv. 7 Apr. 1812 Died 28 Aug. 1819

Charles, *afterwards* Gordon-Lennox, 5th Duke of Richmond and Lennox **665** North 10 [Fought at the battle of Waterloo] Nom., inv. and inst. by disp. 13 May 1829 Died 21 Oct. 1860

*see also* Gordon-Lennox; Stuart

Leon, King of *see* John "of Gaunt", Earl of Richmond, *aft.* Duke of Lancaster and King of Castile and Leon

Leopold I, King of the Belgians *see* Leopold George F., Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld, *afterwards* Leopold I, King of the Belgians

LEOPOLD II, King of the Belgians **748** South Sup. Nom. by spec. stat. 6 Jan., inv. 12, inst. by disp. 23 Feb. 1866 Died 17 Dec. 1909

LEOPOLD III, King of the Belgians **882** North 14 Nom. by spec. stat., inv. and inst. by disp. 2 Dec. 1935 Died 25 Sep. 1983

Leopold, reigning Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha *see* Leopold Charles E.G.A., 2nd Duke of Albany, and reigning Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha

LEOPOLD, Prince Regent of Bavaria **840** North 14 Nom. 10 March, inv. 4 Apr. 1911 Died 12 Dec. 1912

LEOPOLD CHARLES Edward George Albert, 2nd Duke of Albany, and reigning Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha **822** North 3 Nom. June, inv. July, inst. by disp. 15 July 1902 Died 6 March 1954

LEOPOLD GEORGE Duncan Albert, Duke of Saxony and Prince of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, *afterwards* 1st Duke of Albany **758** [fourth son of Queen Victoria] South 4 Nom. and inv. 24 May, inst. by disp. 29 May 1869 Died 28 March 1884

LEOPOLD GEORGE Frederick, Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld, *afterwards* Leopold I, King of the Belgians **649** [He married Princess Charlotte Augusta, only child of George Prince of Wales, *afterwards* George IV. Her monument is at the north-west end of St. George's Chapel. A statue of King Leopold stands near it at the west end of the north aisle. A second stall plate of King Leopold, added after his accession to the Belgian throne, is now in the supernumerary stall on the south side] North 3 Nom. by spec. stat. and inv. 23, inst. by disp. 25 May 1816 Died 10 Dec. 1865

LEVESON-GOWER

George Granville, 2nd Marquess of Stafford, *afterwards* 1st Duke of Sutherland **632** North 13 Nom. and inv. 22 March 1806; inst. by disp. 31 March 1812 Died 19 July 1833

George Granville, 2nd Duke of Sutherland **686** North 12 Nom., inv. and inst. by disp. 11 March 1841 Died 28 Feb. 1861



Granville, 2nd Earl Gower, *afterwards* 1st Marquess of Stafford **590**  
Lord Privy Seal 1755-7, 1784-94 South 13 Nom. and inv. 11  
Feb., inst. 25 July 1771 Died 26 Oct. 1803

Granville George, 2nd Earl Granville **718** Foreign Secretary  
1851-2, 1870, 1880, Lord President of the Council 1852-4, 1855,  
1859-66 South 22 Nom., inv. and inst. by disp. 6 July 1857 Died  
31 March 1891

William Spencer, 4th Earl Granville **911** Governor of Northern  
Ireland 1945-52 Nom. 5 Dec. 1952; not inv. or inst. North  
20 Died 25 June 1953

*see also* Egerton, Francis (formerly Leveson-Gower) 1st Earl of  
Ellesmere; Sutherland-Leveson-Gower, Cromartie, 4th Duke of  
Sutherland; George Granville W., 3rd Duke of Sutherland

Lewin, Terence Thornton, Lord Lewin **961** South 22 Nom. 23 Apr.,  
inv. 17 May, inst. 13 June 1983

Lincoln, Earls of *see* Clinton, Edward Fiennes de (1st) Henry Fiennes  
(7th); Fiennes-Clinton, Henry (9th)

Lincolnshire, Marquess of *see* Wynn-Carrington, Charles Robert, Earl  
Carrington, *aft.* Marquess of Lincolnshire

Lindsey, Earls of *see* Bertie, Montague (2nd) Robert (1st)

Linlithgow, Marquess of *see* Hope, Victor Alexander J. (2nd)

LIONEL "of Antwerp", Earl of Ulster, *afterwards* Duke of Clarence  
**35** Viceroy of Ireland 1361-4 [Second surviving son of Edward III]  
Nom. c. April 1361 Died 17 Oct. 1368

LISLE, John de *afterwards* 1st Lord Lisle de Rougemont **8**  
Founder South 9 (SJH 35) Died 14 Oct. 1355

Lisle, Viscounts *see* Dudley, John, 7th Viscount Lisle, *aft.* Duke of  
Northumberland; Plantagenet, Arthur, Viscount Lisle; Sidney,  
Robert, Viscount Lisle, *aft.* 1st Earl of Leicester

Liverpool, Earl of *see* Jenkinson, Robert (2nd)

LODER, John de Vere, 2nd Lord Wakehurst **926** Governor of  
Northern Ireland 1952-64 North 14 Nom. and inv. 2 May 1962  
Died 30 Oct. 1970

Loigny *see* Surrienne, Francis, Sire de Lunee (Loigny)

Londonderry, Marquesses of *see* Stewart, Robert, Viscount  
Castlereagh, *aft.* 2nd Marquess of Londonderry; Vane, Charles,  
*formerly* Stewart (3rd); Vane-Tempest-Stewart, Charles Stewart  
(6th) Charles Stewart H. (7th)

Longford, Earl of *see* Pakenham, Francis Aungier (7th)

Longueville *see* Foix, Gaston de, Comte de Longueville and Benauges

Lonsdale, Earls of *see* Lowther, Hugh Cecil (5th) William (1st)

LORING, Nele **19** Founder [Distinguished at the battle of Sluys.  
Attended the Black Prince into Gascony. Fought at the battle of  
Poitiers] North 19 (SJH 3) Died 18 March 1385/6

LORRAINE, Claude de, Duke of Chevreuse **423** North 5 Nom. 4 July, inst. by proxy 13 Dec. 1625 Died 24 Jan. 1657

Loughborough *see* Hastings, Edward, Lord Hastings of Loughborough

LOUIS XVIII, King of France **642** South 6 Nom. by spec. stat., inv. and inst. by disp. 21 Apr. 1814 Died 16 Sep. 1824

LOUIS III, Grand Duke of Hesse and Rhine **745** South 12 Nom. by spec. stat. 17 Jan., inv. by spec. comm. 6 June, inst. by disp. 17 June 1865 Died 13 June 1877

Louis IV, Grand Duke of Hesse and Rhine *see* Frederick William L.C., Hereditary Prince, *later* Louis IV, Grand Duke of Hesse and Rhine

LOUIS I, King of Portugal **743** North 5 Nom. by spec. stat. 17 Jan., inv. by spec. comm. 4, inst. by disp. 17 May 1865 Died 19 Oct. 1889

LOUIS PHILIP(PE), King of the French **694** North 7 Nom. by spec. stat., inv. and inst. by disp. 11 Oct. 1844 Died 26 Aug. 1850

LOUIS PHILIP Marie Charles, Duke of Braganza, Crown Prince of Portugal **821** North 14 Nom. by spec. stat. June, inv. 27 June, inst. by disp. 15 July 1902 Died 1 Feb. 1908

#### LOVELL

Francis, Viscount Lovell **221** [Fought at the battle of Bosworth for Richard III] North 17 (SJH 85) Nom. 1483; deg. 1485 Died c. 16 June 1487

John, 5th Lord Lovell of Titchmarsh **111** Nom. c. 1405 Died c. Sep. 1408

Thomas **252** [Supporter of Henry VII. Fought at the battle of Bosworth. Built the gate-house at Lincoln's Inn. Speaker of the House of Commons] North 13 Nom. bef. May 1503 Died 25 May 1524

#### LOWTHER

Hugh Cecil, 5th Earl of Lonsdale **875** North 19 Nom. and inst. by disp. 11, inv. 20 Oct. 1928 Died 13 Apr. 1944

William, 1st Earl of Lonsdale **634** North 10 Nom. and inv. 18 July 1807; inst. by disp. 31 March 1812 Died 19 March 1844

Luitpold *see* Leopold

#### LUMLEY

Aldred Frederick G.B., 10th Earl of Scarbrough **877** South 14 Nom. and inst. by disp. 7 June, inv. 4 July 1929 Died 4 March 1945

Lawrence Roger, 11th Earl of Scarbrough **905** North 21 Nom. 12 March, inv. and inst. 23 Apr. 1948 Died 29 June 1969

Richard, 2nd Earl of Scarbrough **542** South 17 Nom. and inv. 9, inst 28 July 1724 Died 29 Jan. 1739/40

Lüneburg *see* Brunswick-Lüneburg

Lunee (Loigny) *see* Surrienne Francis, Sire de Lunee



Luxembourg *see* John (Jean) Grand Duke of Luxembourg

LYGON, William, 7th Earl Beauchamp **849** Lord President of the Council 1910 North 16 Nom. and inst. by disp. 22 June 1914 Died 15 Nov. 1938

Lyon *see* Bowes-Lyon, Claude George, 14th Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne

#### LYTTELTON

Charles John, 10th Viscount Cobham **931** Governor-General of New Zealand 1957-62; Chancellor of the Order 1972-7 South 20 Nom. 10 Apr., inv. and inst. 15 June 1964 Died 20 March 1977

Oliver, 1st Viscount Chandos **938** North 21 Nom. 23 Apr., inv. and inst. 15 June 1970 Died 21 Jan 1972

Lytton *see* Bulwer-Lytton, Victor Alexander G.R., 2nd Earl of Lytton

MAITLAND, John, Duke of Lauderdale **472** [One of the five Ministers who formed the "Cabal"] South 15 Nom. and inv. 18 Apr., inst. by proxy 3 June 1672 Died 24 Aug. 1682

Maltravers, Lord *see* Fitzalan, (*otherwise* Arundel) Thomas, Lord Maltravers *aft.* 10th Earl of Arundel

Manchester, Earl of *see* Montagu, Edward (2nd)

#### MANNERS

Charles, 4th Duke of Rutland **600** Lord Privy Seal 1783-4; Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1784-7 Nom. and inv. 3 Oct. 1782; not installed Died 24 Oct. 1787

Charles Cecil J., 6th Duke of Rutland **751** South 20 Nom. and inv. 30 Jan., inst. by disp. 6 Feb. 1867 Died 4 March 1888

Edward, 3rd Earl of Rutland **366** South 23 Nom. 23 Apr. 1584; inst. 15 Apr. 1585 Died 14 Apr. 1587

Francis, 6th Earl of Rutland **412** [Admiral of the Fleet. Conducted Charles, Prince of Wales from Spain in 1623. Concerned in the rebellion of the Earl of Essex, but escaped with a heavy fine] Nom. 24 Apr., inst. 7 July 1616 Died 17 Dec 1632

Henry, 2nd Earl of Rutland **341** North 15 Nom. 24 Apr., inst. 3 June 1559 Died 17 Sep. 1563

Henry John B., 8th Duke of Rutland **860** South 20 Nom. and inst. by disp. 3, inv. 22 June 1918 Died 8 May 1925

John, 2nd Duke of Rutland **526** South 19 Nom. and inv. 16 Oct., inst 9 Dec. 1714 Died 22 Feb. 1720/1

John, 3rd Duke of Rutland **540** North 11 Nom. and inv. 10 Oct., inst. 13 Nov. 1722 Died 18 Oct 1779

John Henry, 5th Duke of Rutland **624** South 10 Nom.\* and inv. 25 Nov. 1803; inst 23 Apr. 1805 Died 20 Jan. 1857

John James R., 7th Duke of Rutland **795** North 19 Nom. 16 May, inv. and inst. by disp. 5 Aug. 1891 Died 4 Aug. 1906

Thomas, 12th Lord Ros, *afterwards* 1st Earl of Rutland **283** [Present with Henry VIII at the Field of the Cloth of Gold, Son and heir of George, 11th Lord Ros, whose monument with that of his wife Anne St. Leger, niece of Edward IV, is in the Ros (or Rutland) Chantry in St. George's Chapel] North 13 Nom. 24 Apr., inst. 25 June 1525 Died 20 Sep. 1543

Manny *see* Mauny

Manoel *see* Emanuel

Mar, Earl of *see* Erskine, John (2nd)

March, Earl of *see* Mortimer. Roger (2nd)

MARCHIN, John Gaspar Ferdinand de, *afterwards* Count of Marchin **458** Nom. and inv. 26 Feb. 1657/8; inst. by disp. 10 Apr. 1661 Died 9 March 1673

Marlborough, Dukes of *see* Churchill, John (1st); Spencer, Charles (3rd) George (4th); Spencer-Churchill, Charles R.J. (9th) John W. (7th)

MARNY, Henry, *afterwards* 1st Lord Marny **269** Lord Privy Seal 1523 South 25 [Fought at the battles of Stoke and Blackheath] Nom. 23, inst. 27 Apr. 1510 Died 24 May 1523

Masham *see* Scrope, Henry, 3rd Lord Scrope of Masham

MAUNY (Manny), Walter, 1st Lord Mauny **32** Nom. c. 1360 Died 13 Jan 1371/2

MAURICE, Count of Nassau, 9th Prince of Orange, Stadtholder of the Netherlands **409** Nom. 19 Dec. 1612; inv. 4, inst. by proxy 7 Feb. 1612/3 Died 13/23 Apr. 1625

MAURICE, Count Palatine of the Rhine in Simmern, Duke of Bavaria **443** Nom. 18 Sep. 1649; not inst. Died 1652

MAXIMILIAN I, King of the Romans, *afterwards* Holy Roman Emperor **239** North 1 Nom. c. 16 Oct. 1489; inv. 12 Sep. 1490 Died 12 Jan. 1519/20

MAXIMILIAN II, Holy Roman Emperor **351** Nom. 23 Apr. 1567; inv. 4 Jan. 1567/8; achievements placed 24 Apr. 1571 Died 12 Oct. 1576

Mecklenburg-Strelitz *see* Adolphus Frederick IV, Grand Duke; Adolphus Frederick V, Grand Duke; Frederick William C.G.E.A.A., Grand Duke

MEDICI, Julian de, Duke of Nemours **274** [Brother of Pope Leo X] Nom. 23 Apr. 1514; not inst. Died 17 March 1515/6

Meiningen *see* Bernard II, Duke of Saxe-Meiningen

MICHAEL Alexandrovitch, Hereditary Grand Duke of Russia **818** South 14 Nom. by spec. stat. and inv. June, inst. by disp. 15 July 1902 Died July 1918

Middleton, Lord *see* Willoughby, Michael G.P., 11th Lord Middleton

Milan, Duke of *see* Francis (Sforza), Duke of Milan



- MILNER, Alfred, Viscount Milner **862** South 16 Nom., inv. and inst. by disp. 16 Feb. 1921. Died 13 May 1925.
- Minto, Earl of *see* Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, Gilbert John, 4th Earl of Minto
- Modena *see* Hercules d'Este, Duke of Modena and Ferrara
- MOHUN, John, 2nd Lord Mohun **11** Founder [Served in the wars under the Black Prince] North 11 Died 15 Sep. 1375
- Moir, Earl of *see* Rawdon-Hastings, Francis, 2nd Earl of Moira, *aft.* 1st Marquess of Hastings
- MOLYNEUX, William Philip, 4th Earl of Sefton **785** South 22 Nom., inv. and inst. by disp. 9 July 1885 Died 27 June 1897
- MONCK,  
 Christopher, 2nd Duke of Albemarle **471** North 9 Nom. and inv. 4 Feb. 1669/70; inst 28 May 1671 Died 6 Oct. 1688  
 George, *afterwards* 1st Duke of Albemarle **459** Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1660 Lord Treasurer 1667-9 [Chief instrument in the restoration of Charles II] South 19 Nom. and inv. 26 May 1660; inst. 15 Apr. 1661 Died 3 Jan. 1669/70
- MONTACUTE (Montagu)  
 John de, 3rd Earl of Salisbury **89** South 7 Nom. bet. Apr. 1397 and Apr. 1399 Died 7 Jan. 1399/1400  
 Thomas de, 4th Earl of Salisbury **121** North 23 Nom. c. 1414 Died Aug. 1428  
 William de, 2nd Earl of Salisbury **6** Founder [Distinguished in naval actions] South 7 Died June 1397
- Note:* The original stall plates of the 2nd, 3rd and 4th Earls of Salisbury were missing at a very early date. The present plates were affixed about 1741 by George Brudenell (later Montagu) 4th Earl of Cardigan, afterwards 3rd Duke of Montagu. By an error the plate of the 3rd Earl gives his name as William instead of John.
- MONTAGU  
 Edward, *afterwards* 1st Earl of Sandwich **460** [Patron and friend of Samuel Pepys. As joint General of the Fleet he was with Monck in escorting Charles II back to England in 1660. He was the first commoner to be admitted to the Order since George Villiers, afterwards Duke of Buckingham] North 15 Nom. 26, inv. 27 May 1660; inst. 15 Apr. 1661 Died 28 May 1672  
 Edward, 2nd Earl of Manchester **464** [Fought as a zealous Parliamentarian in the Civil War. Speaker of the House of Commons] South 19 Nom. and inv. 1, inst. 15 Apr. 1661 Died 5 May 1671  
 George (formerly Brudenell) 4th Earl of Cardigan, *afterwards* 3rd Duke of Montagu **571** South 17 Nom. and inv. 13 March, inst. 4 June 1752 Died 23 May 1790  
 John, 2nd Duke of Montagu **532** North 9 Nom. and inv. 31 March, inst. 30 Apr. 1718. Died 6 July 1749  
*see also* Montacute; Montague

Montagu, Viscount *see* Browne, Anthony (1st); Marquess of *see* Nevill, John

#### MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT

Walter Francis, 5th Duke of Buccleuch and 7th Duke of Queensberry **674** Lord Privy Seal 1842-6; Lord President of the Council 1846 North 16 Nom., inv. and inst. by disp. 23 Feb. 1835 Died 16 Apr. 1884.

William Henry W., 6th Duke of Buccleuch and 8th Duke of Queensberry **809** North 23 Nom. 2, inv. and inst. by disp. 7 Dec. 1897 Died 5 Nov. 1914

*see also* Scott

MONTAGUE, Charles, Earl of Halifax **528** Lord Treasurer 1697-9, 1714-5 North 25 Nom. and inv. 16 Oct., inst. 9 Dec. 1714 Died 19 May 1715

MONTAGUE-DUNK, George, 2nd Earl of Halifax **583** Viceroy of Ireland 1761-3; Lord Privy Seal 1770-1 Nom. and inv. 23 Apr. 1764 Died 8 June 1771

Monteagle, Lord *see* Stanley, Edward (1st)

Montedorisio *see* Avalos, Inigo d', Count of Montedorisio

Montefeltro *see* Frederick of Montefeltro, 1st Duke of Urbino; Guidobaldo of Montefeltro, 2nd Duke of Urbino

Montfort *see* John IV (de Montfort) Duke of Brittany and Earl of Richmond

#### MONTGOMERY

Bernard Law, 1st Viscount Montgomery of Alamein **901** South 19 Nom. and inst. by disp. 3, inv. 17 Dec. 1946 Died 24 March 1976

Thomas **217** Nom. 4 Nov. 1476 Died 11 Jan. 1494/5

Montgomery, Earls of *see* Herbert, George Augustus, (8th, and 11th Earl of Pembroke) Philip (1st, and 4th Earl of Pembroke) Thomas (5th, and 8th Earl of Pembroke)

#### MONTMORENCY

Anne de, Comte de Beaumont, *afterwards* Duke of Montmorency **295** North 5 Nom. and inv. 27 Oct. 1532; inst. by proxy 18 May 1533 Died 12 Nov. 1567

Francis de, Duke of Montmorency **354** Nom. 23 Apr., inst. 17 June 1572 Died 5/6 May 1579

Montrose, Duke of *see* Graham, James (4th); Marquess of *see* Graham, James (1st)

MOORE, Charles Garrett P., 11th Earl of Drogheda **947** North 21 Nom. 23 Apr., inv. and inst. 14 June 1972



## MORDAUNT

Charles, 3rd Earl of Peterborough **524** Lord Treasurer 1689-90 [In command of the forces in Spain during the War of the Spanish Succession. The piece of Mortlake tapestry representing "the two disciples at Emmaus", after Titian, hanging in St. George's Chapel, was the gift of his mother Lady Mordaunt] North 9 Nom.3, inst. 14 Aug. 1713 Died 25 Oct. 1735

Henry, 2nd Earl of Peterborough **491** [Served in the action off Solebay] North 15 Nom. and inv. 18 June, inst. 22 July 1685 Died 19 June 1697

MORLEY, Thomas, 4th Lord Morley **119** [Captain-General of all the forces in France] Nom. c. 1411 Died 24 Sep. 1416

Mortain (Morteign), Count of *see* Beaufort, Edmund, Count of Mortain, *aft.* 2nd Duke of Somerset

MORTIMER, Roger, 2nd Earl of March **7** Founder [Attended the King into France while yet under age, and served later in expeditions under John of Gaunt] Died 26 Feb. 1359/60

Mortimer, Earl *see* Harley, Robert, 1st Earl of Oxford and Earl Mortimer

Morton, Earl of *see* Douglas, William (7th)

MOUNTBATTEN, Louis Francis A.V.N., 1st Viscount Mountbatten, *afterwards* 1st Earl Mountbatten of Burma **897** Viceroy of India 1947 South 18 Nom. and inst. by disp. 3, inv. 17 Dec. 1946 Died 27 Aug. 1979

*see also* Battenberg; Philip (Mountbatten) Duke of Edinburgh

Mountjoy, Lord *see* Blount, Charles (8th, *aft.* Earl of Devonshire) Walter (1st) William (4th)

## MOWBRAY

John de, 4th Earl of Nottingham, *afterwards* 2nd Duke of Norfolk **138** [He served in the French wars, but was absent from Agincourt through illness]. South 5 (SJH 30) Inst. 3 May 1421 Died 19 Oct. 1432

John de, 3rd Duke of Norfolk **170** Nom. 28 May 1451; inst. by proxy 22 Apr. 1452 Died 6 Nov. 1461

John de, 4th Duke of Norfolk **203** [One of the leaders of the invasion of France in 1475] South 7 (SJH 76) Nom. 24 Apr. 1472 Died 16/17 Jan. 1475/6

Thomas de, 1st Earl of Nottingham, *afterwards* 1st Duke of Norfolk **72** [Present at the naval victory over the Spanish and French in 1387] Nom. c. 1383 Died 22 Sep. 1399

Mowbray and Segrave, Lord *see* Howard, John, Lord Mowbray and Segrave, *aft.* 1st Duke of Norfolk

Mulgrave, Earl of *see* Sheffield, Edmund, 3rd Lord Sheffield, *aft.* 1st Earl of Mulgrave; John (3rd, *aft.* Duke of Buckingham and Normanby)

Murray *see* Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, Gilbert John, 4th Earl of Minto

MUTSUHITO, Emperor of Japan **830** South 10 Nom. 4 Nov. 1905; inv. by spec. comm. 20 Feb. 1906 Died 30 July 1912

MUZAFFER-ed-Din, Shah of Persia **826** South 8 Nom. by spec. stat. 12 Dec. 1902; inv. 2, inst. by disp. 16 Feb. 1903 Died 8 Jan. 1907

NAMUR, Robert de **47** [Commanded a ship at the battle of Sluys. Married Elizabeth of Hainault, sister of Queen Philippa] Nom. c. 1370 Died 18 Aug. 1392

Naples *see* Alfonso, Duke of Calabria, *aft.* Alfonso II, King of Sicily and Naples; Alfonso V, King of Aragon, Naples and Sicily; Ferdinand I, King of Naples and Sicily; Victor Emanuel F., Prince of Naples, *aft.* Victor Emanuel III, King of Italy

NAPOLEON III, Emperor of the French **713** South 5 Nom. by spec. stat., inv. and inst. 18 Apr. 1855 Died 9 Jan. 1873

NASR ed DIN, Shah of Persia **764** South 6 Nom. by spec. stat. and inv. 20, inst. by disp. 26 June 1873 Died 1 May 1896

Nassau *see* Frederick Henry, Count of Nassau, 10th Prince of Orange, Stadtholder of the Netherlands; Maurice, Count of Nassau, 9th Prince of Orange, Stadtholder of the Netherlands; William II, Count of Nassau, 11th Prince of Orange, Stadtholder of the Netherlands; William IV, Prince of Orange-Nassau, Stadtholder of the Netherlands; William V, Prince of Orange-Nassau, Stadtholder of the Netherlands; William VI, Prince of Orange-Nassau, *aft.* William I, King of the Netherlands; William Henry, Count of Nassau, 12th Prince of Orange, Stadtholder of the Netherlands, *aft.* William III, King of England

NASSAU DE ZULESTEIN, William Henry, 4th Earl of Rochford **594** Nom. and inv. 3 June 1778 Died 28 Sep. 1781

Nemours, Duke of *see* Medici, Julian de, Duke of Nemours

Netherlands *see* Frederick Henry, Count of Nassau, 10th Prince of Orange, Stadtholder of the Netherlands; Maurice, Count of Nassau, 9th Prince of Orange, Stadtholder of the Netherlands; William II, Count of Nassau, 11th Prince of Orange, Stadtholder of the Netherlands; William IV, Prince of Orange-Nassau, Stadtholder of the Netherlands; William V, Prince of Orange-Nassau, Stadtholder of the Netherlands; William VI, Prince of Orange Nassau, *aft.* William I, King of the Netherlands; William III, King of the Netherlands; William Henry, Count of Nassau, 12th Prince of Orange, Stadtholder of the Netherlands, *aft.* William III, King of England

Neublanche *see* Chabot, Philip de, Comte de Neublanche, *aft.* Comte de Charny and Buzançais

NEVILL (E)

George, 5th Lord Bergavenny **271** [Served in the wars in France] North 15 Nom. 23 Apr., inst. 7 May 1513 Died 14 June 1535



Henry, 5th Earl of Westmorland **329** South 13 Nom. 23 Apr., inst. 16 Dec. 1552 Died bet. Aug. 1563 and 10 Feb. 1563/4

John, 3rd Lord Nevill of Raby **46** Nom. c. 1369 Died 17 Oct. 1388

John, Lord Montagu, *afterwards* Marquess of Montagu **189** South 11 (SJH 68) Nom. 21 March 1461/2, Died 14 Apr. 1471

John Henry G. N. 5th Marquess of Abergavenny **951** Chancellor of the Order 1977 South 14 Nom. 23 Apr., inv. and inst. 17 June 1974

Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmorland **105** Nom. c. 1403 Died 21 Oct. 1425

Ralph, 4th Earl of Westmorland **288** [Present at the Field of the Cloth of Gold] North 11 Nom. 7, inst. 25 June 1525 Died 24 Apr. 1549

Richard, 5th Earl of Salisbury **152** Lord Chancellor 1454-5 [Taken prisoner at the battle of Wakefield and beheaded] South 11 (SJH 55) Nom. 22 Apr. 1438 Died 31 Dec. 1460

Richard, Earl of Warwick **181** [Famous in the Wars of the Roses as the "Kingmaker". Killed at the battle of Barnet] Nom. c. Sep. 1460 Died 14 Apr. 1471

William, Lord Fauconberge, *afterwards* Earl of Kent **155** [Served with distinction in the French wars] North 17 (SJH 57) Nom. bet. Apr. 1439 and Apr. 1441 Died 9 Jan. 1462/3

William, 1st Marquess of Abergavenny **788** South 18 Nom. 10 Dec. 1885, inv. and inst. by disp. 22 Feb. 1886 Died 12 Dec 1915

Newcastle-under-Lyme, Dukes of *see* Fiennes-Clinton, Henry (2nd); Pelham-Clinton, Henry (5th)

Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Dukes of *see* Cavendish, Henry (2nd) William (1st); Holles, John.

Neyland *see* Weston, Richard, Lord Weston of Neyland, *aft* 1st Earl of Portland

NICHOLAS I, Emperor of all the Russias **661** North 5 Nom. by spec. stat. 16 March, inv. 8 July, inst. by disp. 4 Sept. 1827 Died 18 Feb./2 March 1885

NICHOLAS Alexandrovitch, Grand Duke of Russia, *afterwards* Nicholas II, Emperor of all the Russias **802** North 7 Nom., inv. and inst. by disp. 1 July 1893 Died July 1918

Norfolk, Dukes of *see* Fitzalan-Howard, Bernard M. (16th) Henry (15th) Miles Francis (17th); Howard, Bernard Edward (12th); Henry (7th) Henry Charles (13th) Thomas (2nd died 1524; 3rd died 1554; 4th died 1572); Mowbray, John (2nd died 1432; 3rd died 1461; 4th died 1475/6) Thomas (1st)

Earl of *see* Howard, Thomas, 14th Earl of Arundel and Surrey, *aft*. 1st Earl of Norfolk

Normanby, Duke of *see* Sheffield, John, Duke of Buckingham and Normanby

Marquess of *see* Phipps, Constantine H. (1st)

NORTH, Frederick, Lord North, *afterwards* 2nd Earl of Guilford  
**592** Chancellor of the Exchequer 1767-82 Prime Minister  
1770-82. Nom. and inv. 18 June 1772 Died 5 Aug. 1792

Northampton, Earls of *see* Bohun, William de (1st); Compton, William (1st); Howard, Henry

Marquesses of *see* Compton, William (4th) William G. (5th); Parr, William

Northumberland, Dukes of *see* Dudley, John; Fitzroy (*formerly* Palmer) George; Percy, Alan Ian (8th) Algernon (4th) Algernon George (6th) Henry George (7th) Hugh (1st died 1786; 2nd died 1817; 3rd died 1847) Hugh Algernon (10th)

Earls of *see* Percy, Algernon (4th) Henry (1st died 1407/8; 3rd died 1489; 3rd (later creation) died 1632; 5th died 1537)

Norway *see* Christian IV, King of Denmark and Norway; Eric IX, King of Denmark, Norway and Sweden; Frederick II, King of Denmark and Norway; Haakon VII, King of Norway; John, King of Denmark, Norway and Sweden; Olaf V, King of Norway; Oscar II, King of Sweden and Norway

Nottingham, Earls of *see* Finch, Daniel (2nd *also* 7th Earl of Winchilsea) George (4th *also* 9th Earl of Winchilsea); Howard, Charles, 2nd Lord Howard of Effingham, *aft.* 1st Earl of Nottingham; Mowbray, John de (4th, *aft.* 2nd Duke of Norfolk) Thomas de (1st, *aft.* 1st Duke of Norfolk)

Nugent *see* Temple-Nugent-Brydges-Chandos-Grenville, Richard, 1st Duke of Buckingham and Chandos; Richard Plantagenet, 2nd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos

NUGENT-TEMPLE-GRENVILLE, George, 1st Marquess of Buckingham  
**607** Foreign Secretary 1783; Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1782-3, 1787-9 North 6 Nom. and inv. 12 June 1786; inst. by disp. 29 May 1801 Died 11 Feb. 1813

OLAV V, King of Norway **923** North 13 Nom. 29 May 1959

Orange *see* Frederick Henry, Count of Nassau, 10th Prince of Orange, Stadtholder of the Netherlands; Maurice, Count of Nassau, 9th Prince of Orange, Stadtholder of the Netherlands; William II, Count of Nassau, 11th Prince of Orange, Stadtholder of the Netherlands; William V, Prince of Orange-Nassau, Stadtholder of the Netherlands; William VI, Prince of Orange-Nassau, *aft.* William I, King of the Netherlands; William Charles Henry, Prince of Orange-Nassau, *aft.* William IV, Stadtholder of the Netherlands; William Henry, Count of Nassau, 12th Prince of Orange, *aft.* William III, King of England

Orford, Earl of *see* Walpole, Robert (1st)



Ormonde, Dukes of *see* Butler, James (1st died 1688; 2nd died 1745) *see also* Wiltshire and Ormonde, Earls of

Ormonde and Ossory, Earl of *see* Butler, Thomas (10th)

ORMSBY-GORE, William George A., 4th Lord Harlech **904** South 21 Nom. 12 March, inv. and inst. 23 Apr. 1948 Died 14 Feb. 1964

#### OSBORNE

Francis Godolphin, 5th Duke of Leeds **612** Home Secretary 1783-91 Nom. and inv. 15 Dec. 1790 Died 31 Jan. 1799

George William F., 6th Duke of Leeds **662** North 16 Nom., inv. and inst. by disp. 10 May 1827 Died 10 July 1838

Thomas, 2nd Earl of Danby, *afterwards* 1st Duke of Leeds **481** Lord Treasurer 1673-9 [Took an active part in the Revolution that brought William III to the throne] South 6 Nom. 24 March 1676/7; inst. 19 Apr. 1677 Died 26 July 1712

Thomas, 4th Duke of Leeds **563** South 15 Nom. and inv. 22 June 1749; inst. 12 July 1750 Died 23 March 1789

OSCAR II, King of Sweden and Norway **774** South 6. Nom. by spec. stat., inv. and inst. by disp. 17 May 1881 Died 8 Dec. 1907

OSCAR GUSTAV ADOLF, Prince of Sweden, *afterwards* Gustav V, King of Sweden **828** South 15 Nom. by spec. stat. and inv. 14 June 1905 Died 29 Oct. 1950

Ossory, Earl of *see* Butler, Thomas, 10th Earl of Ormonde and Ossory

Ostrevant *see* William VI, Count of Ostrevant, *aft.* Count of Hainault and Holland and Duke of Bavaria

Oxford, Earls of *see* Harley, Robert, Earl of Oxford and Earl Mortimer; Vere, Aubrey de (20th) John de (13th died 1512/3; 15th died 1539/40) Richard de (11th) Robert de (9th, *aft. also* Duke of Ireland)

Oxford and Asquith, Earl of *see* Asquith, Herbert Henry (1st)

#### PAGET

Henry William, 1st Marquess of Anglesey **651** Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1828-9, 1830-33 [Served in the Peninsular War and at the battle of Waterloo, where he lost a leg] North 10 Nom. 19 Feb., inv. and inst. by disp. 2 March 1818 Died 29 Apr. 1854

William, *afterwards* 1st Lord Paget of Beaudesert **321** Lord Privy Seal 1555-71 South 15 Nom. 17 Feb. 1546/7; inst. 23 May 1547; deg. Sep. 1552; rest. Sep. 1553 Died 9 June 1563

PAKENHAM, Francis Aungier, 7th Earl of Longford **943** Lord Privy Seal 1964-5, 1966-8 South 24 Nom. 23 Apr., inv. and inst. 14 June 1971

Palatinate and Rhine *see* Charles I (Charles Louis), Count and Elector Palatine of the Rhine and Duke of Bavaria; Charles II, Count and Elector Palatine of the Rhine and Duke of Bavaria; Edward, Count Palatine of the Rhine in Simmern; Frederick Casimir, Count and

Electoral Palatine of the Rhine, Duke of Bavaria, *aft.* Frederick V, King of Bohemia; John Casimir, Count Palatine of the Rhine in Simmern-Lautern, Duke of Bavaria; Maurice, Count Palatine of the Rhine in Simmern, Duke of Bavaria; Rupert, Count Palatine of the Rhine in Simmern, Duke of Bavaria and *aft.* also Duke of Cumberland

Palmer, Charles *see* Fitzroy, Charles (*formerly* Palmer), Duke of Southampton, *aft.* 2nd Duke of Cleveland; George *see* Fitzroy, George (*formerly* Palmer) Duke of Northumberland

PALMER, William Waldegrave, 2nd Earl of Selborne **837** South 16 Nom. 21, inv. 26 July 1909 Died 26 Feb. 1942

Palmerston, Viscount *see* Temple, Henry John (3rd)

#### PARR

William **210** [Fought as a Yorkist on the side of the Nevills at Banbury] Nom. 26 Feb. 1473/4. Died c. 1483

William, *afterwards* Marquess of Northampton **312** [Brother of Katherine Parr, Queen of Henry VIII] First appointed in 1543; deg. from the order in 1553 as a supporter of Lady Jane Grey, but re-elected in 1559. The stall plate relating to his first installation, dated 1553, is now in the British Museum, having no doubt been removed from the Chapel on his degradation. North 13 Nom. 23 inst. 27 Apr. 1543; deg. 1553; rest. Jan. 1558/9 Died 28 Oct. 1571

PAUL, King of the Hellenes **928** North 6 Nom. 9 July 1963 Died 6 March 1964

PAUL, Prince Regent of Yugoslavia **891** South 12 Nom. by spec. stat. and inv. 19, inst. by disp. 20 July 1939 Died 14 Sep. 1976

Paulet *see* Powlett (Paulet(t), (Poulet(t))

PAVELEY, Walter **25** Founder North 25 (SJH 6) Died 28 June 1375

Pedro *see* Peter

PELHAM, Charles Alfred W., 4th Earl of Yarborough **881** South 26 Nom. and inst. by disp. 1 Jan., inv. 12 March 1935 Died 12 July 1936

#### PELHAM-CLINTON

Henry, 4th Duke of Newcastle-under-Lyme **639** North 10 Nom. and inv. 19, inst. by disp. 22 June 1812 Died Jan. 1851

Henry Pelham, 5th Duke of Newcastle-under-Lyme **727** North 19 Nom., inv. and inst. by disp. 17 Dec. 1860 Died Oct. 1864

*see also* Fiennes-Clinton

PELHAM-HOLLES, Thomas, *formerly* Pelham, 1st Duke of Newcastle-under-Lyme **533** First Lord of the Treasury 1743-54; Prime Minister 1757-62; Lord Privy Seal 1765-6 North 9 Nom. and inv. 31 March, inst. 30 Apr. 1718 Died 17 Nov. 1768



Pembroke, Earls of *see* Hastings, John (2nd); Herbert, George Augustus (11th, *also* 8th Earl of Montgomery) Henry (2nd) Philip (4th, *also* 1st Earl of Montgomery) Thomas (8th, *also* 5th Earl of Montgomery) William (1st died 1569/70; 3rd died 1630); Tudor, Jasper *aft.* Duke of Bedford

PEMBRUGGE, Richard **45** Nom. bef. Apr. 1369 Died 26 July 1375

Penshurst *see* Hardinge, Charles, Lord Hardinge of Penshurst (1st)

#### PERCY

Alan Ian, 8th Duke of Northumberland **869** North 26 Nom. and inst. by disp. 25 May, inv. 11 June 1925 Died 28 Aug. 1930

Algernon, 4th Earl of Northumberland **436** South 11 Nom. 23 Apr., inst. 13 May 1635 Died 13 Oct. 1668

Algernon, 4th Duke of Northumberland **708** South 14 Nom., inv. and inst. by disp. 19 Jan. 1853 Died 12 Feb. 1865

Algernon George, 6th Duke of Northumberland **787** Lord Privy Seal 1878-80 North 21 Nom. 24 Nov. 1885; inv. and inst. by disp. 22 Feb. 1886 Died 2 Jan. 1899

Henry, *afterwards* 1st Earl of Northumberland **43** Nom. c. 1366, att. 1406 Died 19 Feb. 1407/8

Henry, called Hotspur **77** [Eldest son of Henry, 1st Earl of Northumberland. Present at the capture of Berwick-on-Tweed in 1378. Served later in further wars against the Scots and taken prisoner at the battle of Otterburn. Employed for a time in the war in France. Engaged in the suppression of the Welsh under Owen Glendower. Killed at the battle of Shrewsbury.] Nom. bef. Apr. 1388 Died 21 July 1403

Henry, 3rd Earl of Northumberland **213** [In command at the capture of Berwick-on-Tweed. Taken prisoner at the battle of Bosworth. Assassinated by a mob for levying an unpopular tax] North 15 (SJH 82) Nom. 18 Aug. 1474 Died 28 Apr. 1489

Henry, 5th Earl of Northumberland **294** Nom. 23 Apr., inst. 6 May 1531 Died 30 June 1537

Henry, 3rd Earl of Northumberland (later creation) **378** [Served at the siege of Ostend under Sir Francis Vere. Heavily fined and imprisoned in the Tower of London for suspected complicity in the "Gunpowder" Plot] South 7 Nom. 23 Apr., inst 5 June 1593 Died 5 Nov. 1632

Henry Algernon, 4th Earl of Northumberland **247** [Fought at the battle of the Spurs] North 7 Nom. bef. Apr. 1499 Died 19 May 1527

Henry George, 7th Duke of Northumberland **811** North 24 Nom. 22 May, inv. and inst. by disp. 11 July 1899 Died 14 May 1918

Hugh, *formerly* Smithson, 2nd Earl, *afterwards* 1st Duke of Northumberland **574** Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1763-5 North 17 Nom. and inv. 18 Nov. 1756; inst. 29 March 1757 Died 6 June 1786

Hugh *formerly* Smithson, 2nd Duke of Northumberland **610** South 10 Nom. and inv. 9 Apr. 1788; inst. by disp. 29 May 1801 Died 10 July 1817

Hugh, 3rd Duke of Northumberland **652** Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1829-30 North 12 Nom. and inv. 25 Nov., inst. by disp. 4 Dec. 1819 Died 11 Feb. 1847

Hugh Algernon, 10th Duke of Northumberland **922** North 24 Nom. 23 Apr. 1959; inv. and inst. 13 June 1960

Thomas, *afterwards* Earl of Worcester **59** [Served with Sir John Chandos in France. Joined his nephew Percy (Hotspur) and was taken prisoner at the battle of Shrewsbury and beheaded] Nom. bet. Apr. 1375 and Apr. 1376 Died 23 July 1403

Thomas, 1st Earl of Northumberland **346** [Shared in the rebellion of the four northern earls in 1568. Driven into Scotland, he was betrayed by the Regent, the Earl of Mar, and beheaded] Nom. 22 Apr., inst. 23 May 1563; deg. 23 Nov. 1569 Died 22 Aug. 1572

Persia *see* Muzaffer-ed-Din; Nasr-ed-din; Shahs of Persia

PETER (Pedro) II, Emperor of Brazil **762** North 7 Nom. by spec. stat. 5, inst. by disp. 11 July 1871 Died 5 Dec. 1891

PETER (Pedro) V, King of Portugal **723** South 6 Nom. by spec. stat. 26 Apr., inv. by spec. comm. 28 Mar., inst. by disp. 24 June 1858 Died 11 Nov. 1861

PETER, Duke of Coimbra (Portugal) **144** [Third son of John I, King of Portugal, by his wife Philippa, sister of Henry IV, King of England] Nom. 22 Apr. 1427; inst. by proxy 22 Apr. 1428 Died 20 May 1449

Peterborough, Earls of *see* Mordaunt, Charles (3rd) Henry (2nd)

PETTY, William *formerly* Fitzmaurice, 2nd Earl of Shelburne, *afterwards* 1st Marquess of Lansdowne **599** First Lord of the Treasury 1782-3 North 9 Nom. and inv. 19 Apr 1782; inst. by disp. 29 May 1801 Died 7 May 1805

PETTY-FITZMAURICE

Henry, 3rd Marquess of Lansdowne **678** Home Secretary 1827-8; Lord President of the Council 1846-52 South 11 Nom., inv. and inst. by disp. 5 Feb. 1836 Died 31 Jan. 1863

Henry, 4th Marquess of Lansdowne **740** North 23 Nom. 30 Sep., inv. 6, inst. by disp. 10 Oct. 1864 Died 5 July 1866

Henry Charles K., 5th Marquess of Lansdowne **805** Governor-General of Canada 1883-8; Viceroy of India 1888-93; Foreign Secretary 1900-05 North 22 Nom. 10 Nov. 1894; inv. and inst. by disp. 6 March 1895 Died 3 June 1927

PHELIP(P), William, *afterwards* 6th Lord Bardolf **132** [Fought at Agincourt] North 7 (SJH 48) Nom. c. 1418 Died 6 June 1441

PHILIP III, Duke of Burgundy (Philip Bonus) **140** Nom. 25 Apr. 1422, but declined Died 15 June 1467



Philip I, King of Castile *see* Philip, Archduke of Austria, *aft.* Philip I, King of Castile

Philip II, King of Spain and England *see* Philip, Prince of Spain, *aft.* Philip II, King of Spain and England

PHILIP, Archduke of Austria, *afterwards* Philip I, King of Castile **257** Nom. bef. 7 May 1503; inst. in person 9 Feb. 1505/6 Died 25 Sep. 1506

PHILIP (Mountbatten) Duke of Edinburgh **902** South 2 Nom. by spec. stat., inv. and inst. by disp. 19 Nov. 1947

PHILIP, Prince of Spain, *afterwards* Philip II, King of Spain and England **351** [Married Mary I, Queen of England. Elected a Knight, but installed as a Sovereign and had no stall plate] Nom. 24 Apr., inv. 21 July, inst. as joint Sovereign 3 Aug. 1544. [After Mary's death resumed the place of an ordinary Knight] Died 13 Sep. 1598

PHIPPS, Constantine Henry, 1st Marquess of Normanby **706** Lord Privy Seal 1834; Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1835-7; Home Secretary 1839-41 North 14 Nom., inv. and inst. by disp. 19 Feb. 1851 Died 28 July 1863

#### PIERREPONT

Evelyn, 1st Duke of Kingston upon Hull **535** Lord President of the Council 1718-20 South 19 Died 5 March 1725/6

Evelyn, 2nd Duke of Kingston upon Hull **557** North 12 Nom. and inv. 20 March 1740/1; inst. 21 Apr. 1741 Died 23 Sep. 1773

PITT, John, 2nd Earl of Chatham **613** Lord Privy Seal 1794-8; Lord President of the Council 1796-1801 South 10 Nom. and inv. 15 Dec. 1790; inst. by disp. 29 May 1801 died Sep. 1835

PLANTAGENET, Arthur, Viscount Lisle **283** [Natural son of Edward IV] North 13 Nom. 23 Apr., inst. 7 May 1524 died 3 March 1541/2

*see also* Edward, *aft.* 2nd Duke of York; George, Duke of Clarence; Richard, Duke of Gloucester *aft.* Richard III; Richard, 3rd Duke of York; Richard, 5th Duke of York

PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, William, 7th Earl of Radnor **924** North 18 Nom. 23 Apr., inv. and inst. 13 June 1960 Died 23 Nov. 1968

Poland *see* Casimir IV, King of Poland; Henry III, King of France and of Poland

#### POLE

Edmund de la, 6th Earl of Suffolk [On accepting the accession of Henry VII he surrendered his claim to the Dukedom of Suffolk which he had inherited from his father in 1492] **250** Nom. bef. Apr. 1499; deg. 1500 Died 5 Apr. 1513

John de la, 2nd Duke of Suffolk **208** [Married Elizabeth, sister of Edward IV] South 5 (SJH 79) Nom. c. 1473 Died bet. 29 Oct. 1491 and 27 Oct. 1492

Richard **253** North 23 Nom. 23 Apr. 1499 Died Nov. 1504

William de la, 4th Earl, *afterwards* 1st Duke of Sufflok **139** [Served for 24 years in the wars in France. In command at the victory of Verneuil, and at the siege of Orleans. Taken prisoner by Joan of Arc. Murdered 1450] North 13 (SJH 50) Inst. 3 May 1421 Died 2 May 1450

PORTAL, Charles Frederick A., Viscount Portal of Hungerford **899** South 24 Nom. and inst. by disp. 3, inv. 17 Dec. 1946 Died 22 Apr. 1971

Portland, Dukes of *see* Bentinck, William (2nd); Cavendish-Bentinck, William A. (7th), William H. (3rd), William J.A.C. (6th). Earls of *see* Bentinck, William (1st); Weston, Richard (1st)

Portugal *see* Alfonso V; Charles I; Edward; Emanuel I; Emanuel II; John I; John II; John VI; Louis I; Peter V Kings of Portugal; Henry, Duke of Viseu; Louis Philip, Duke of Bragança, Crown Prince of Portugal; Peter, Duke of Coimbra (Portugal)

Poulet(t) *see* Powlett (Paulet(t), Poulet(t))

Powick (Powyk) *see* Beauchamp, John, 1st Lord Beauchamp of Powick (Powyk)

Powis, Earls of *see* Herbert (formerly Clive) Edward (2nd)

Powis (Powys) *see* Cherleton, Edward, 5th Lord Cherleton of Powys

POWLETT (Paulet(t), Poulet(t))

Charles, 2nd Duke of Bolton **525** Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1699, 1717-9 [A supporter of the Prince of Orange (William III), bringing him from Holland in 1688] South 17 Nom. and inv. 16 Oct., inst. 9 December 1714 Died Jan. 1721/2

Charles, 3rd Duke of Bolton **539** North 13 Nom. and inv. 10 Oct., inst. 13 Nov. 1722 Died 26 August 1754

Harry George, *formerly* Vane, 4th Duke of Cleveland **742** South 18 Nom. 8, inst. by disp. 10 Apr. 1865 Died 21 Aug. 1891

John, 1st Earl Powlett **521** First Lord of the Treasury 1710-11 North 7 Nom. 26 Oct. 1712; inst. 4 Aug. 1713 Died 28 May 1743

William, Lord St. John of Basing, *afterwards* 1st Marquess of Winchester **311** Lord President of the Council 1546-9; Lord Chancellor 1547; Lord High Treasurer 1550-72 [Joined in the overthrow of the Protector Somerset] South 9 Nom. 23 Apr., inst. 6 May 1543 Died 10 March 1571/2

Powyk *see* Beauchamp, John. *aft.* 1st Lord Beauchamp of Powick (Powyk)

Powys *see* Powis

POYNINGS, Edward **243** Lord Deputy of Ireland 1493-6 [Supporter of the Earl of Richmond. Commanded a force sent to aid Maximilian against rebels in the Netherlands. Responsible in Ireland for the measures known as Poynings' Law] Nom. bef. Apr. 1499 died Oct. 1521



## PRATT

George Charles, 2nd Marquess Camden **700** North 12 Nom., inv. and inst. by disp. 19 Jan. 1846 Died 6 Aug. 1866

John Jeffreys, 2nd Earl Camden, *afterwards* 1st Marquess Camden **622** Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1795-8; Lord President of the Council 1807-12 North 10 Nom. and inv. 14 Aug. 1799; inst. by disp. 29 May 1801 died 8 Oct. 1840

PREISSAC, Bermond Arnaud de, Soudan de la Trou (Latrau) **65** [The title Soudan means Sultan or Governor. It was probably introduced into western Europe by the Crusaders. La Trou is in Gascony] North 25 (SJH 11) Nom. c. 1380 Died c. 1385

PRIMROSE, Archibald Philip. 5th Earl of Roseberry **801** Foreign Secretary 1886, 1892-4 Prime Minister and Lord President of the Council 1894-5 North 21 Nom. 22 Oct., inv. 21, inst. by disp. 23 Nov. 1892 Died 21 May 1929

Prince Consort *see* Francis Albert A.C.E., Prince of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha

Prussia *see* Albert William Henry, *styled* Prince Henry of Prussia; Frederick III, Margrave and Elector of Brandenburg, *aft.* Frederick I, King of Prussia; Frederick William, Margrave and Elector of Brandenburg, Duke of Prussia; Frederick William III, King of Prussia; Frederick William IV, King of Prussia; Frederick William N.C., Crown Prince of Prussia, *aft.* Emperor Frederick of Germany; Frederick William V.A., Prince of Prussia, *aft.* William II, Emperor of Germany

Queensberry, Dukes of *see* Douglas, James (2nd, *also* 1st Duke of Dover); Montagu-Douglas-Scott, Walter Francis (5th Duke of Buccleuch and 7th Duke of Queensberry) William Henry W. (6th Duke of Buccleuch and 8th Duke of Queensberry); Scott, Henry (3rd Duke of Buccleuch, *aft.* *also* 5th Duke of Queensberry)

Raby *see* Nevill, John, 3rd Lord Nevill of Raby

## RADCLIFFE (Radclyffe)

Henry, 2nd Earl of Sussex **332** [In command against the Scots, 1547] South 19 Nom. 24 Apr., inst. 4 Aug. 1554 Died 17 Feb. 1556/7

Henry, 4th Earl of Sussex **372** South 17 Nom. and inv. 22 Apr., inst. 18 Dec. 1589 Died 14 Dec. 1593

John **146** Nom. and inst. 22 Apr. 1429 died Jan/Feb. 1440/1

Richard **223** [Confidential adviser to Richard III. Associated with Catesby and Lovell, he was satirised in the famous couplet: "The catte, the ratte and Lovell our dogge, Rulyth all Englande under a hogge". The hogge refers to Richard III, whose badge was a white boar. Radcliffe was killed at Bosworth] Nom. 1483 died 22 Aug. 1485

Robert, 10th Lord Fitzwalter, *afterwards* 1st Earl of Sussex **284** [Present at the sieges of Tourney and Therouenne] South 13 Nom. 23 Apr., inst. 7 May 1524 Died 27 Nov. 1542

Robert, 5th Earl of Sussex **388** South 9 Nom. 23 Apr., inst. 6 June 1599 Died 22 Sep. 1629

Thomas, 3rd Earl of Sussex **337** Lord Deputy of Ireland 1556-8, 1559-62 North 9 Nom. 23 Apr. 1557; inst. 9 Jan. 1557/8 Died 9 June 1583

Radnor, Earl of *see* Pleydell-Bouverie, William (7th)

RAWDON-HASTINGS, Francis, 2nd Earl of Moira, *afterwards* 1st Marquess of Hastings **638** Governor-General of India 1813-22 South 17 Nom. and inv. 12, inst. by disp. 13 June 1812 Died 28 Nov. 1826

Redcliffe *see* Canning, Stratford, Viscount Stratford de Redcliffe

REMPSTON, Thomas **101** Nom. c. 1401 Died 31 Oct. 1406

Rhine *see* Hesse and Rhine; Palatinate and Rhine

RHODES, Hervey, Lord Rhodes **945** North 19 Nom. 23 Apr., inv. and inst. 14 June 1972

Rialton *see* Godolphin, Sidney, Lord Godolphin of Rialton, *aft.* 1st Earl of Godolphin

RICH, Henry, 1st Earl of Holland **421** [Supporter of Charles I. Taken prisoner at Nonsuch and beheaded in Palace Yard, Westminster, in 1649] North 13 Nom. 15 May, inst. 13 Dec. 1625 Died 9 March 1648/9

Richard II, King of England *see* Richard, Prince of Wales, *aft.* Richard II, King of England

Richard III, King of England *see* Richard (Plantagenet) Duke of Gloucester, *aft.* Richard III, King of England

RICHARD (Plantagenet), Duke of Gloucester, *afterwards* Richard III, King of England **198** South 9 (SJH 74) Nom. bef. 4 Feb. 1465/6 Died 22 Aug. 1485

RICHARD, Prince of Wales, *afterwards* Richard II, King of England **61** Nom. 23 Apr. 1377 Died Jan. 1399/1400

RICHARD (Plantagenet) 3rd Duke of York **148** Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1447-57 [Grandson of Edmund of Langley, 1st Duke of York. Killed at the battle of Wakefield] Nom. 22 Apr. 1433 Died 30 Dec. 1460

RICHARD (Plantagenet) 5th Duke of York **215** Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1479-83 [Second son of Edward IV. Murdered in the Tower with his brother Edward V] North 7 (SJH 83) Nom. 15 May 1475 Died c. 1483

RICHARDSON, Gordon William H., Lord Richardson of Duntisbourne **961** North 25 Nom. 23 Apr., inv. 18 May, inst. 13 June 1983

Richmond, Earls of *see* John "of Gaunt", Earl of Richmond, *aft.* Duke of Lancaster and King of Castile and Leon; John IV (de Montfort) Duke of Brittany and Earl of Richmond



- Richmond and Gordon, Dukes of *see* Gordon-Lennox, Charles Henry (6th died 1903; 7th died 1928)
- Richmond and Lennox, Dukes of *see* Lennox, Charles (1st died 1723; 2nd died 1753; 3rd died 1806; 4th died 1819; 5th died 1860); Stuart, Charles (3rd Duke of Richmond and 6th Duke of Lennox); James (4th Duke of Lennox, *aft. also* 1st Duke of Richmond; Ludovic (1st Duke of Richmond and 2nd Duke of Lennox)
- Richmond and Somerset, Duke of *see* Fitzroy, Henry, *aft.* Duke of Richmond and Somerset
- Rievaulx *see* Wilson, James Harold, *aft.* Lord Wilson of Rievaulx
- Ripon, Marquess of *see* Robinson, George Frederick S., 2nd Earl of Ripon and 3rd Earl de Grey of Wrest, *aft.* 1st Marquess of Rippon
- Rivers, Earls *see* Wydvile, Anthony (2nd) Richard (1st)
- Robert *see* Albert (Robert) Count of Hainault and Holland, Duke of Bavaria and Straubing
- ROBERTS, Frederick Sleigh, Lord Roberts, *afterwards* Earl Roberts **813** [Field Marshal. Saw active service in India, Afghanistan and South Africa] North 25 Nom. and inv. 2, inst. by disp. 24 Jan. 1901 Died 14 Nov. 1914
- ROBESSART,  
John **130** Nom. c.1418 Died 24 Dec. 1450  
Lewis, *afterwards* Lord Bouchier **135** North 15 (SJH 29) Nom. 3 May 1421 Died 26 Nov. 1431
- ROBINSON, George Frederick S., 2nd Earl of Ripon and 3rd Earl de Grey of Wrest, *afterwards* 1st Marquess of Ripon **760** Lord President of the council 1868-73; Viceroy of India 1880-84; Lord Privy Seal 1905-8 North 16 Nom. 4, inv. and inst. by disp. 11 Dec. 1869 Died 9 July 1909  
*see also* Grey, Thomas Philip de (formerly Robinson), 2nd Earl de Grey of Wrest
- ROCHESTER, Robert **339** nom. 23 Apr. 1557 Died 28 Nov. 1557
- Rochester, Earl of *see* Hyde, Lawrence, Earl of Rochester  
Viscount *see* Kerr, Robert, Viscount Rochester, *afterwards* 1st Earl of Sussex
- Rochford, Earl of *see* Nassau de Zulestein, William Henry (4th)
- Rockingham, Marquess of *see* Watson-Wentworth, Charles (2nd)
- Romans, King of *see* Maximilian I, King of the Romans, *aft.* Holy Roman Emperor
- Ros, William, 6th Lord Ros of Helmsley (Hamlake) **108** Lord Treasurer 1403 Nom. c.1404 Died 1 Sep. 1414
- Ros, Lord *see* Manners, Thomas, 12th Lord Ros, *aft.* 1st Earl of Rutland
- Rosebery, Earl of *see* Primrose, Archibald Philip (5th)
- Rotherfield *see* Grey, John, 1st Lord Grey of Rotherfield

Rothsay, Duke of *see* Henry Frederick (Stuart) Duke of Cornwall and Rothsay, *aft.* Prince of Wales

Rougemont *see* Lisle, John de, *aft.* 1st Lord Lisle de Rougemont

Roumania (Rumania) *see* Carol I; Carol II; Ferdinand; Kings of Roumania

Roxburghe, Dukes of *see* Kerr, John (1st died 1740/1; 3rd died 1804)

RUDOLPH II, Emperor of Austria **363** Nom. 24 Apr. 1578 vac. by non-installation Died 10/20 Jan. 1612

RUDOLPH FRANCIS Charles Joseph, Prince Imperial of Austria **790** North 14 Nom. by spec. stat., inv. and inst. by disp. 20 June 1887 Died 30 Jan. 1889

Rumania *see* Roumania

RUPERT, Count Palatine of the Rhine in Simmern, Duke of Bavaria and of Cumberland **440** [Son of Frederick, King of Bohemia, and Elizabeth, daughter of James I] South 5 Nom. 20 Apr., inv. Aug. 1642; inst. 22 Apr. 1663 Died 29 Nov. 1682

#### RUSSELL

Francis, 2nd Earl of Bedford **349** North 13 Nom. 23 Apr., inst. 15 May 1564 Died 28 July 1585

Francis, 7th Duke of Bedford **702** South 26 Nom., inv. and inst. by disp. 26 March 1847 Died 14 May 1861

Francis Charles, 9th Duke of Bedford **772** North 22 Nom. 22 Sep., inv. and inst. by disp. 1 Dec. 1880 Died 14 Jan. 1891

Herbrand Arthur, 11th Duke of Bedford **816** South 26 Nom. 26 March, inv. and inst. by disp. 30 May 1902 Died 27 Aug. 1940

John, Lord Russell, *afterwards* 1st Earl of Bedford **301** Lord Privy Seal 1542-53 [Appointed to conduct Philip II of Spain to England] North 11 Nom. 24 Apr., inst. 18 May 1539 Died 14 March 1554/5

There is a second stall plate at North 21. The plate at North 11 appears to have been added on Lord Russell's elevation to the peerage in 1549/50. BM. Add. MS 6298, f.203 et seq., records the North 11 plate

John, 4th Duke of Bedford **564** Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1757-61; Lord Privy Seal 1761-3; Lord President of the Council 1763-5 South 15 Nom. and inv. 22 June 1749; inst. 12 July 1750 Died 14 Jan. 1771

John, 6th Duke of Bedford **669** Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1806-7 North 17 Nom., inv. and inst. by disp. 25 Nov. 1830 Died 20 Oct. 1839

John, 1st Earl Russell **731** Home Secretary 1835-9; Prime Minister 1846-52; Foreign Secretary 1852-3, 1859 [3rd son of John, 6th Duke of Bedford. Better known as Lord John Russell] North 22 Nom. 8, inst. by disp. 21 May 1862 Died 28 May 1878



William, 5th Earl, *afterwards* 1st Duke of Bedford **475** [Fought as a Royalist at the first battle of Newbury] North 7 Nom. and inv. 29 May, inst. 3 June 1672 Died 7 Sep. 1700

Wriothlesley, 2nd Duke of Bedford **511** North 17 Nom. 14 March 1701/2; inst. 13 March 1702/3 Died 26 May 1711

Russia *see* Alexander I; Alexander II; Alexander III; Emperors of all the Russias; Michael Alexandrovitch, Hereditary Grand Duke of Russia; Nicholas I, Emperor of all the Russias; Nicholas Alexandrovitch, *aft.* Nicholas II, Emperor of all the Russias

Rutland, Dukes of *see* Manners, Charles (4th) Charles Cecil J. (6th) John (2nd died 1720; 3rd died 1779) John Henry (5th) John James R. (7th)

Earls of *see* Edward (3rd) Francis (6th) Henry (2nd) Thomas (12th Lord Ros, *aft.* 1st Earl of Rutland)

RYDER, Dudley, 2nd Earl of Harrowby **725** Lord Privy Seal 1855-8 South 18 Nom., inv. and inst. by disp. 28 June 1859 Died 18 Nov. 1882

Saalfeld *see* Leopold George F., Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld, *aft.* Leopold I, King of the Belgians

#### SACKVILLE

Charles, 6th Earl of Dorset **502** [Supported the cause of William, of Orange] North 15 Nom. and inv. 2, inst. 24 Feb. 1691/2 Died 29 Jan. 1705/6

Edward, 4th Earl of Dorset **420** South 8 Nom. 15 May, inst. by proxy 13 Dec. 1625 Died 18 July 1652

John Frederick, 3rd Duke of Dorset **609** Nom. and inv. 9 Apr. 1788 Died 19 July 1799

Lionel Cranfield, 7th Earl, *afterwards* 1st Duke of Dorset **527** Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1730-7; Lord President of the Council 1745-51 South 10 Nom. and inv. 16 Oct., inst. 9 Dec. 1714 Died 10 Oct. 1765

Thomas, 1st Lord Buckhurst, *afterwards* 1st Earl of Dorset **373** Lord Treasurer 1599-1608 South 13 Nom. 22 Apr., inst. 18 Dec. 1589 Died Apr. 1608

SACKVILLE-GERMAIN, Charles, 5th Duke of Dorset **660** South 15 Nom., inv. and inst. by disp. 30 Jan. 1826 Died 29 July 1843

Saffron Walden *see* Butler, Richard Austen, Lord Butler of Saffron Walden

St. Albans, Dukes of *see* Beauclerk, Charles (1st died 1726; 2nd died 1751)

Earls of *see* Jermyn, Henry

St. John of Basing, Lord *see* Powlett (Paulet) William, Lord St. John of Basing, *aft.* 1st Marquess of Winchester

- SAINT-LEGER, Anthony **315** Lord Deputy of Ireland 1540-8, 1550-1, 1553-6 North 19 Nom. 23 Apr., inst. 18 May 1544 Died 16 March 1558/9
- St. Maur *see* Seymour (St. Maur) Edward Adolphus, 11th and 12th Dukes of Somerset
- Salisbury, Earls of *see* Cecil, James (3rd) Robert (1st) William (2nd); Montacute, John de (3rd) Thomas de (4th) William de (2nd); Nevill, Richard (5th)
- Marquesses of *see* Cecil, James (1st); Gascoyne-Cecil, James Brownlow W. (2nd) James Edward H. (4th) Robert Arthur J. (5th) Robert Arthur T. (3rd)
- Sandwich, Earl of *see* Montagu, Edward (1st)
- SANDYS, William *afterwards* Lord Sandys of the Vyne **277** North 23 Nom. 24 Apr., inst. 16 May 1518 Died Dec. 1540
- Sardinia *see* Victor Emanuel II, King of Sardinia, *aft.* King of Italy
- SARNESFELD, Nicholas **75** [In the retinue of the Black Prince and witness to his will. Standard bearer] Nom. bet. Oct. 1386 and Apr. 1387 Died bef. 7 Apr. 1395
- SAVAGE, John **237** [Acted with Sir Rhys ap Thomas in support of Henry Tudor, afterwards Henry VII] South 25 Nom. 16th Nov. 1488; inst. 19 July 1489 Died Oct. 1491
- Savoy *see* Emanuel Philibert, 10th Duke of Savoy
- Saxe-Coburg-Gotha *see* Alfred Alexander W.E.A., Prince of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha; Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Saxony, *aft.* Duke of Edinburgh and reigning Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha; Ernest I, reigning Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha; Ernest II, reigning Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha; Francis Albert A.C.E., Prince of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha; Leopold Charles E.G.A., 2nd Duke of Albany, reigning Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha
- Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld *see* Leopold George F., Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld, *aft.* Leopold I, King of the Belgians
- Saxe-Gotha-Altenburg *see* Ernest II, Duke of Saxe-Gotha-Altenburg; Frederick III, Duke of Saxe-Gotha-Altenburg
- Saxe-Meiningen *see* Bernard II, Duke of Saxe-Meiningen
- Saxe-Weissenfels *see* John Adolph II, Duke of Saxe-Weissenfels
- Saxony *see* Albert, King of Saxony; Alfred Ernest A., Duke of Saxony and Prince of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha; Arthur Frederick P.A., of Connaught, Duke of Saxony; Arthur William P.A., Duke of Saxony, *aft.* Duke of Connaught and Strathearn; Frederick Augustus II, King of Saxony; John George II, John George IV, Kings of Saxony; Leopold George D.A., Duke of Saxony, *aft.* 1st Duke of Albany
- SCALES, Thomas, 7th Lord Scales **142** [distinguished in the French wars, and in the suppression of Jack Cade's rebellion] Nom. 22 Apr. 1425 Died 25 July 1460



Scales, Lord *see* Wydvile, Anthony, Lord Scales, *aft.* 2nd Earl Rivers  
 Scarbrough, Earls of *see* Lumley, Aldred Frederick G.B. (10th);  
 Lawrence Roger (11th) Richard (2nd)

Schleswig-Holstein *see* Adolphus, Duke of Schleswig-Holstein in  
 Gottorp; Christian, Duke of Schleswig-Holstein, *aft.* Christian V,  
 King of Denmark; Frederick Christian C.A., Prince of  
 Schleswig-Holstein; Ulric, Duke of Schleswig-Holstein

## SCHOMBERG

Frederick Herman (Armand), *afterwards* 1st Duke of Schomberg  
**497** [Killed at the battle of the Boyne] South 25 Nom. and  
 inv. 3 Apr., inst. 14 May 1689 Died 1 July 1690

Meinhardt, 3rd Duke of Schomberg and Duke of Leinster **513**  
 [Present at the battle of the Boyne, at which his father was  
 killed] South 11 Nom. and inv. 12 Aug., inst. 2 Sep. 1703 Died 5  
 July 1719

Scotland *see* James V, King of Scotland; James VI, King of Scotland,  
*aft.* also James I, King of England

## SCOTT

Henry, 3rd Duke of Buccleuch, *afterwards* also 5th Duke of  
 Queensberry **617** North 17 Nom. and inv. 28 May 1794; inst. by  
 disp. 29 May 1801 Died 11 Jan. 1812

James, Duke of Monmouth and 1st Duke of Buccleuch **467** [Son  
 of Charles II and Lucy Walters. Served in the French army.  
 Rebelled against James II and assumed the title of King. Defeated  
 at Sedgemoor and beheaded] Nom. and inv. 28 March, inst. 22  
 Apr. 1663 Died 18 June 1685

*see also* Montagu-Douglas-Scott

## SCROPE

Henry, 3rd Lord Scrope of Masham **118** Lord Treasurer 1410-11  
 [Conspired with the French in a plot against the King. Beheaded  
 1415] Nom. c.1410 Died 5 Aug. 1415

Henry, 9th Lord Scrope of Bolton **368** [Marshal of the Army at  
 the siege of Leith] North 14 Nom. 23 Apr. 1584; inst. by proxy  
 15 Apr. 1585 Died 13 June 1592

John, 5th Lord Scrope of Bolton **194** South 17 (SJH 70) Nom.  
 bef. 22 Apr. 1463 Died 17 Aug. 1498

Thomas, 10th Lord Scrope of Bolton **390** South 15 Nom. 23  
 Apr., inst. 6 June 1599 Died 3 Sep 1609

William le, *afterwards* Earl of Wiltshire **85** Lord Treasurer 1398-9  
 [beheaded after the surrender of Bristol to Henry IV in 1399] Nom.  
 c.1395 Died 29 July 1399

SCUDAMORE-STANHOPE, Edwyn Francis, 10th Earl of Chesterfield  
**852** South 19 Nom. 1, inst. by disp. 13 Jan. 1915 Died 24 Jan.  
 1933

Sefton, Earl of *see* Molyneux, William Philip (4th)

Selborne, Earl of *see* Palmer, William Waldegrave (2nd)

SEYMOUR (St. Maur)

Charles, 6th Duke of Somerset **488** [Supporter of the Prince of Orange, and contributed largely to the succession of the House of Hanover] South 5 Nom. and inv. 10 Jan. 1683/4; inst. 8 Apr. 1684 Died 2 Dec. 1748

Edward, Earl of Hertford, *afterwards* 1st Duke of Somerset **306** Lord Treasurer 1547-50 [Brother of Queen Jane Seymour and uncle of Edward VI. Protector of England during his minority. Took part in many military operations in Scotland and France. Found guilty of conspiracy and beheaded] Nom. 9 Jan. 1540/1; inst. 22 May 1541 Died 22 Jan. 1551/2

Edward Adolphus (St. Maur), 11th Duke of Somerset **680** North 12 Nom., inv. and inst. by disp. 19 Apr. 1837 Died Aug. 1855

Edward Adolphus (St. Maur), 12th Duke of Somerset **730** South 17 Nom. 8, inst. by disp. 21 May 1862 Died 28 Nov. 1885

Thomas, Lord Seymour of Sudeley **320** [Brother of Protector Somerset, against whom he conspired. Beheaded at the Tower of London] Nom. 17 Feb. 1546/7; inst. 23 May 1547 Died 20 March 1548/9

William, 1st Marquess of Hertford, *afterwards* 2nd Duke of Somerset (the attainer of his ancestor Edward, the 1st Duke, being reversed in 1660) **447** [Conspicuous for his bravery in defence of Sherborne Castle and at the battle of Lansdowne. One of the four who offered their lives to the Commons in lieu of King Charles I] Nom. Jan. 1649/50; inv. 28 May 1660 Died 24 Oct. 1660

SEYMOUR-CONWAY

Francis, 1st Earl of Hertford, *afterwards* 1st Marquess of Hertford **575** Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1765-6 South 19 Nom. and inv. 18 Nov. 1756; inst. 29 March 1757 Died 14 June 1794

Francis Charles, 3rd Marquess of Hertford **657** North 14 Nom., inv. and inst. by disp. 22 Nov. 1822 Died 1 March 1842

Richard, 4th Marquess of Hertford **701** North 14 Nom., inv. and inst. by disp. 19 Jan. 1846 Died 25 Aug. 1870

*see also* Ingram-Seymour-Conway

Sforza *see* Francis (Sforza), Duke of Milan

SHACKLETON, Edward Arthur A, Lord Shackleton **949** South 27 Nom. 23 Apr., inv. and inst. 17 June 1974

Shaftesbury, Earl of *see* Ashley-Cooper, Anthony (7th)

SHEFFIELD

Edmund, 3rd Lord Sheffield, *afterwards* 1st Earl of Mulgrave **381** South 7 Nom. 23 Apr., inst. 25 June 1593 Died 6 Oct. 1646

John, 3rd Earl of Mulgrave, *afterwards* Duke of Buckingham and Normanby **479** Lord Privy Seal 1702-5; Lord President of the Council 1711-4 [Served with the Fleet at the battle of Solebay, and with the forces at Tangier] North Sup. Nom. and inv. 23 Apr., inst. 28 May 1674 Died 24 Feb. 1720/21



Shelburne, Earl of *see* Petty, William (2nd, *aft.* 1st Marquess of Lansdowne)

Shrewsbury, Dukes of *see* Talbot, Charles

Earls of *see* Talbot, Francis (5th) George (4th died 1538; 6th died 1590) Gilbert (7th) John (7th Lord Talbot, *aft.* 1st Earl died 1453; 2nd died 1460)

Sicily *see* Alfonso, Duke of Calabria, *aft.* Alfonso II, King of Sicily and Naples; Alfonso V, King of Aragon, Naples and Sicily; Ferdinand I, King of Naples and Sicily

#### SIDNEY

Henry **350** Lord Deputy of Ireland 1558-9, 1566-8, 1575-8 [Father of Sir Philip Sidney. Fought at the battle of Flodden. Present at the Field of the Cloth of Gold] South 15 Nom. 23 Apr., inst. 14 May 1564 Died May 1586

Robert, Viscount Lisle, *afterwards* 1st Earl of Leicester **414** South 21 Nom. 26 May, inst. 7 July 1616 Died 13 July 1626

William Philip, 1st Viscount De L'Isle and Dudley **935** Governor-General of Australia 1961-5 North 26 Nom. 23 Apr., inv. and inst. 17 June 1968

SIGISMUND, King of Hungary, *afterwards* Holy Roman Emperor 127 Inst. May 1416 Died 9 Dec. 1437

Simmern *see* Edward; Maurice, Counts Palatine of the Rhine in Simmern, Dukes of Bavaria; Rupert, Count Palatine of the Rhine in Simmern, Duke of Bavaria and *aft.* *also* of Cumberland

Simmern-Lautern *see* John Casimir, Count Palatine of the Rhine in Simmern-Lautern and Duke of Bavaria

SLIM, William Joseph, 1st Viscount Slim **921** Governor-General of Australia 1947-53 North 25 Nom. 23 Apr. 1959; inv. and inst. 13 June 1960 Died 14 Dec. 1970

#### SMITH-STANLEY

Edward, 13th Earl of Derby **683** North 16 Nom. and inst. by disp. 2 Apr. 1839 Died 30 June 1851

Edward Geoffrey, 14th Earl of Derby **726** Prime Minister 1852, 1858-9, 1866-8 South 18 Nom. by spec. stat., inv. and inst. 28 June 1859; ord. Knight 14 Nov. 1859 Died 23 Oct. 1869

*see also* Stanley

Smithson *see* Percy, Hugh (*formerly* Smithson: 1st died 1786; 2nd died 1817) Dukes of Northumberland

#### SOMERSET

Charles, *afterwards* 1st Earl of Worcester **249** [His monument is in the Beaufort Chapel, at the s.w. end of St. George's Chapel, together with that of his wife Elizabeth, daughter of William, Earl of Huntingdon] North 6 Nom. bef. Apr. 1499 Died 15 Apr. 1526 [His stall plate was among those already missing c.1560. Hope states that it was discovered in New Zealand and replaced in 1898.

It is blazoned with the arms of Somerset impaling Herbert, while other plates do not exhibit impalements. It also differs from all others in style and design, and has no provision for fixing in place. It certainly represents the first Earl of Worcester, but may belong to some other monument associated with him; it is undoubtedly of contemporary date]

Edward, 4th Earl of Worcester **379** Lord Privy Seal 1615-28 South 7 Nom. 23 Apr., inst. 25 June 1593 Died 3 March 1627/8

Henry, 3rd Marquess of Worcester, *afterwards* 1st Duke of Beaufort **473** [Instrumental in the return of Charles II to England in 1660. Buried in St. George's Chapel, in the Beaufort Chapel. His monument has since been moved to Badminton] North 7 Nom. and inv. 29 May, inst. 3 June 1672 Died 21 Jan. 1699/1700

Henry, 2nd Duke of Beaufort **518** North 17 Nom. 26 Oct. 1712; inst. 4 Aug. 1713 Died 24 May 1714

Henry, 5th Duke of Beaufort **606** South 16 Nom. and inv. 2 June 1786; inst. by disp. 29 May 1801 Died 11 Oct. 1803

Henry, 7th Duke of Beaufort **690** South 15 Nom., inv. and inst. by disp. 11 Apr. 1842 Died 17 Nov. 1853

Henry Charles, 6th Duke of Beaufort **626** South 12 Nom. and inv. 17 Jan., inst. 23 Apr. 1805 Died 23 Nov. 1835

Henry Charles F., 8th Duke of Beaufort **752** South 17 Nom. 18, inv. and inst. 19 March 1867 Died 30 Apr. 1899

Henry Hugh A., 10th Duke of Beaufort **887** South 17 Nom. by spec. stat., inv. and inst. by disp. 11 May 1937; ord. knight 15 Nov. 1938 Died 5 Feb. 1984

William, 3rd Earl of Worcester **353** [Supporter of Lady Jane Grey] North 13 Nom. 23 Apr., inst. 19 June 1570 Died 21 Feb. 1588/9

Somerset, Dukes of *see* Beaufort, Edmund, Count of Mortain, *aft.* 2nd Duke of Somerset; John, 3rd Earl, *aft.* 1st Duke of Somerset; Fitzroy, Henry, Duke of Richmond and Somerset; Seymour, Charles (6th) Edward (1st) Edward Adolphus (11th d.1855; 12th d.1885)

Earls of *see* Beaufort, John (1st, *aft.* Marquess of Dorset) Kerr, Robert (1st)

Southampton, Duke of *see* Fitzroy, Charles (formerly Palmer)

Earls of *see* Fitzwilliam, William; Wriothesley, Henry (3rd) Thomas (1st d.1550; 4th d.1624)

Spain *see* Alfonso XII, Alfonso XIII, Kings of Spain; Charles, Archduke of Austria, *aft.* Charles I, King of Spain, and Charles V, Emperor of Austria; Ferdinand VII, King of Spain; Philip, Archduke of Austria, *aft.* Philip II King of Castile; Philip, Prince of Spain, *aft.* Philip II, King of Spain and England



## SPENCER

Charles, 3rd Earl of Sunderland **536** Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1714-7; Lord Privy Seal 1715-6; Lord President of the Council 1718-9; Lord Treasurer 1718-21 North 23 Nom. and inv. 21 Nov. 1719; inst. 24 May 1720 Died 19 Apr. 1722

Charles, 3rd Duke of Marlborough **556** Lord Privy Seal 1755 [Fought at the battle of Dettingen] South 13 Nom. and inv. 20 March 1740/1; inst. 21 Apr. 1741 Died 20 Oct. 1758

Charles Robert, 6th Earl Spencer **847** North 26 Nom. 8, inst. by disp. 19 July 1913 Died 26 Sep. 1922

Frederick, 4th Earl Spencer **705** [Commanded a ship at the battle of Navarino] South 19 Nom., inv. and inst. by disp. 23 March 1849 Died 27 Dec. 1857

George, 4th Duke of Marlborough **588** Lord Privy Seal 1763-5, 1794 North 9 Nom. and inv. 12 Dec. 1768; inst. 25 July 1771 Died Jan. 1817

George John, 2nd Earl Spencer **621** Lord Privy Seal 1794; Home Secretary 1806-7, South 11 Nom. and inv. 1 March 1799; inst. by disp. 29 May 1801 Died 10 Nov. 1834

John Poyntz, 5th Earl Spencer **741** Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1868-74, 1882-5; Lord President of the Council 1880-3; 1886 North 16 Nom. 30 Dec. 1864; inv. 13, inst. by disp. 14 Jan. 1865 Died 13 Aug. 1910

Robert, 2nd Earl of Sunderland **494** Lord President of the Council 1685-8 North 15 Nom. and inv. 26 Apr., inst. 23 May 1687 Died 28 Sep. 1702

## SPENCER-CHURCHILL

Charles Richard J., 9th Duke of Marlborough **817** North 26 Nom. 28, inv. and inst. by disp. 30 May 1902 Died 30 June 1934

John Winston, 7th Duke of Marlborough **757** Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1876-80 South 24 Nom. and inv. 14, inst. by disp. 23 May 1868 Died 5 July 1883

*see also* Churchill

## STAFFORD

Edmund, 5th Earl of Stafford **104** [Killed at the battle of Shrewsbury] Nom. c. Apr. 1402 Died 21 July 1403

Edward, 3rd Duke of Buckingham **248** Nom. bef. Apr. 1499; deg. 1521 Died 17 May 1521

Henry, 2nd Duke of Buckingham **211** [Beheaded in 1483 for plotting for Richmond against Richard III, whom he formerly supported] North 11 (SJH 80) Nom. 26 Feb. 1473/4 Died 2 Nov. 1483

Henry, *afterwards* Earl of Wiltshire **261** [2nd son of Henry, 2nd Duke of Buckingham] North 11 Nom. 22 Apr. 1505 Died March 1522/3

Hugh, 2nd Earl of Stafford **57** [Served in the wars in France and elsewhere] Nom. bet. Nov. 1375 and Apr. 1376 Died 16 Oct. 1386

Hugh, 4th Lord Bouchier **131** [Served with Henry V in Normandy] North 19 (SJH 26) Nom. 1418/9 Died 25 Oct. 1420

Humphrey, 6th Earl of Stafford, *afterwards* 1st Duke of Buckingham **145** [Served in the wars in France. Captain of Calais. Killed at the battle of Northampton, fighting as a Lancastrian] South 17 (SJH 52) Nom. 22 Apr. 1429 Died 10 July 1460

John, 1st Earl of Wiltshire **204** [3rd son of Humphrey, 1st Duke of Buckingham] Nom. 24 Apr. 1472 Died 8 May 1473

Ralph, Lord Stafford, *afterwards* 1st Earl of Stafford **5** Founder [Served in the Scottish and French wars and in important diplomatic missions] Died 31 Aug. 1472

Stafford, Marquesses of *see* Leveson-Gower, Granville, 2nd Earl Gower, *aft.* 1st Marquess of Stafford; George Granville (2nd, *aft.* 1st Duke of Sutherland)

#### STANHOPE

James Richard, 7th Earl Stanhope **880** Lord President of the Council 1939-40 North 26 Nom. and inst. by disp. 1 Jan., inv. 10 Feb. 1934 Died 15 Aug. 1967

Philip, 5th Earl of Chesterfield **630** [Ambassador to Spain] South 17 Nom. and inv. 17 Jan., inst. 23 Apr. 1805 Died 29 Aug. 1815

Philip Dormer, 4th Earl of Chesterfield **547** Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1745-6 [Ambassador to The Hague. Author of the "Letters to his Son"] South 13 Nom. and inv. 18 May, inst. 18 June 1730 Died 24 March 1773

*see also* Scudamore-Stanhope

#### STANLEY,

Edward, *afterwards* 1st Lord Monteagle **275** [Commanded the English army at Flodden. Younger son of Thomas, 1st Earl of Derby] North 26 Nom. 23 Apr., inst. 8 May 1514 Died 6/7 Apr. 1523

Edward, 3rd Earl of Derby **319** [With his death the glory of hospitality seemed to fall asleep — Camden] South 9 Nom. 17 Feb. 1546/7; inst. 23 May 1547 Died 24 Oct. 1572

Edward George V., 17th Earl of Derby **851** North 18 Nom. 1, inst. by disp. 13 Jan. 1915 Died 4 Feb. 1948

Edward Henry, 15th Earl of Derby **781** Foreign Secretary 1866-8, 1874-8 South 22 Nom. 21 June, inv. and inst. by disp. 15 July 1884 Died 21 Apr. 1893

Frederick Arthur, 16th Earl of Derby **808** Governor-General of Canada 1888-93 South 23 Nom. by spec. stat. 6, inv. and inst. by disp. 19 Aug. 1897 Died 14 June 1908

George, 9th Lord Strange of Knockyn **233** [Eldest son of Thomas, 1st Earl of Derby. Died in his father's lifetime] North 11 Nom. bef. 27 May 1487 Died 4 Dec. 1503



Henry, 4th Earl of Derby **359** South 13 Nom. 24 Apr., inst. 30 May 1574 Died 25 Sep. 1593

James, 7th Earl of Derby **452** [Powerful supporter of the Royalist cause, and known as "the loyal Earl". His wife, Charlotte de la Tremouille, is famous for her heroic defence of Lathom House. The Earl was taken prisoner at the battle of Worcester and beheaded] Nom. 12 Jan. 1649/50 Died 16 Oct. 1651

John **109** Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1399-1401, 1413 Nom. c. 1405. Died 8 Jan. 1413/14

Thomas, 1st Lord Stanley **174** Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1431-7 South 25 (SJH 62) Nom. bef. 13, inst. 14 May 1457 Died 11 Feb. 1458/9

Thomas, 2nd Lord Stanley, *afterwards* 1st Earl of Derby **224** [At the battle of Bosworth he deserted the cause of Richard III, and is said to have placed the crown on Richmond's head on the field of battle] North 9 (SJH 86) Nom. 1483 Died 29 July 1504

William **232** [2nd son of Thomas, 1st Lord Stanley. Beheaded for alleged part in the Perkin Warbeck conspiracy] Nom. bef. 27 May 1487 Died 15 Feb. 1494/5

William, 6th Earl of Derby **391** North 7 Nom. 23 Apr., inst. 26 May 1601 Died 10 March 1626/7

*see also* Smith-Stanley

#### STAPLETON

Bryan **70** [Served in the French wars] Nom. c. 1382 Died 25 July 1394

Miles **16** Founder [Fought at the siege of Calais and at the battle of Crécy] South 17 (SJH 39) Died 4 Dec. 1364

Sterborough *see* Cobham, Reginald, Lord Cobham of Sterborough

STEWART (Stuart) Robert, Viscount Castlereagh *afterwards* 2nd Marquess of Londonderry **646** Foreign Secretary 1812-22 [Fought a duel with Canning in 1809] South 23 Nom. and inv. 9, inst. by disp. 28 June 1814; ordinary knight 29 Jan. 1817 Died 12 Aug 1822

*see also* Vane (formerly Stewart) Charles William, 3rd Marquess of Londonderry; Vane-Tempest-Stewart, Charles Stewart, 6th Marquess of Londonderry

Strafford, Earls of *see* Wentworth, Thomas (1st died 1641; 1st died 1739 (later creation) William (2nd)

Strange of Blackmere, Lord *see* Talbot, Gilbert, 5th Lord Talbot, *aft.* Lord Strange of Blackmere

Strange of Knockyn, Lord *see* Stanley, George (9th)

Stratford de Redcliffe, Viscount *see* Canning, Stratford, Viscount Stratford de Redcliffe

Strathearn *see* Arthur William P.A., Duke of Saxony, *aft.* Duke of Connaught and Strathearn; Edward, Prince of Brunswick-Lüneburg, *aft.* Duke of Kent and Strathearn; Henry Frederick, Prince of Brunswick-Lüneburg, *aft.* Duke of Cumberland and Strathearn

Straubing *see* Albert (Robert) Count of Hainault and Holland, Duke of Bavaria and Straubing

Strelitz *see* Adolphus Frederick IV; Adolphus Frederick V; Frederick William C.G.E.A.G., Grand Dukes of Mecklenburg-Strelitz

STUART (Stewart)

Charles, 3rd Duke of Richmond and 6th Duke of Lennox **462** North 15 Nom. and inv. 1, inst. 15 Apr. 1661 Died 12 Dec. 1672

Esme, 3rd Duke of Lennox **416** North 25 Nom. and inst. 22 Apr. 1624 Died 30 July 1624

James, 4th Duke of Lennox, *afterwards also* 1st Duke of Richmond **433** North 19 Nom. 18 Apr., inst. 6 Nov. 1633 Died 30 Mar. 1655

John, 3rd Earl of Bute **581** Prime Minister 1762/3 North 21 Nom. 27 May, inst. 22 Sep. 1762 Died 10 Mar. 1792

Ludovic, 2nd Duke of Lennox, *afterwards also* 1st Duke of Richmond **395** North 13 Nom. 25 June, inst. 9 July 1603 Died 16 Feb. 1623/4

*see also* Charles (Stuart) Duke of York, *aft.* Charles I, King of England; Charles (Stuart) Duke of Cornwall, *aft.* Charles II, King of England; Henry (Stuart) Duke of Gloucester; Henry Frederick (Stuart) Duke of Cornwall and Rothesay, *aft.* Prince of Wales; James (Stuart) Duke of Cambridge; James (Stuart) Duke of York, *aft.* James II, King of England

Sudeley, Lord *see* Boteler, Ralph (7th)

*see also* Brydges, Edmund, Lord Chandos of Sudeley; Seymour, Thomas, Lord Seymour of Sudeley

Suffolk, Dukes of *see* Brandon, Charles; Grey, Henry; Pole, John de la (2nd) William (1st)

Earls of *see* Howard, Henry, 12th Earl of Suffolk and 5th Earl of Berkshire; Theophilus, 2nd Earl of Suffolk; Thomas, *aft.* 1st Lord Howard de Walden and 1st Earl of Suffolk; Pole, Edmund de la (6th) William de la (3rd); Ufford, Robert (1st) William (2nd)

SULLY, John **39** [Fought at Crécy] North 17 (SJH 33) Nom. *aft.* Oct. 1361; Died c.1388

Sunderland, Earls of *see* Spencer, Charles (3rd) Robert (2nd)

Surrey, Duke of *see* Holland, Thomas, 3rd Earl of Kent, *aft.* Duke of Surrey

Earls of *see* Howard, Henry; Thomas, 3rd Earl of Surrey, *aft.* 2nd Duke of Norfolk; Thomas, 14th Earl of Arundel and Surrey, *aft.* 1st Earl of Norfolk

SURRIENNE, Francis, Sire de Lunee (Loigny) **165** Nom. 27 Nov., inst. 8 Dec. 1447; resigned 15 Mar. 1449/50

Sussex, Duke of *see* Augustus Frederick, Prince of Brunswick-Lüneburg, *aft.* Duke of Sussex



Earls of *see* Radclyffe, Henry (2nd died 1556/7; 4th died 1593); Robert (10th Lord Fitzwalter *aft.* 1st, died 1542; 5th died 1629); Thomas (3rd)

Sutherland, Dukes of *see* Leveson-Gower, George Granville (1st died 1833; 2nd died 1861); Sutherland-Leveson-Gower, Cromartie Sutherland (4th); George Granville W. (3rd)

#### SUTHERLAND-LEVESON-GOWER

Cromartie, 4th Duke of Sutherland **825** North 27 Nom. 26 June, inv. and inst. by disp. as additional knight 8 Aug. 1902; ordinary knight 27 Sep. 1903 Died 27 June 1913

George Granville W., 3rd Duke of Sutherland **738** South 16 Nom. 22, inst. by disp. 30 Apr. 1864 Died 22 Sep. 1892

#### SUTTON

Edward, 2nd Lord Dudley **266** Nom. 18, inst. 21 May 1509 Died 31 Jan. 1531/2

John, 1st Lord Dudley **178** Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1428-30 Nom. bef. 23 Apr. 1459 Died 30 Sep. 1487

Sweden *see* Charles XI, Charles XVI Gustav, Kings of Sweden; Eric IX, King of Denmark, Norway and Sweden; Gustav II Adolf, Gustav VI Adolf, Kings of Sweden; John, King of Denmark, Norway and Sweden; Oscar II, King of Sweden and Norway; Oscar Gustav Adolf, Prince of Sweden, *aft.* Gustav V, King of Sweden

#### TALBOT

Charles, 12th Earl, *afterwards* Duke of Shrewsbury **503** Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1713-14; Lord High Treasurer 1714 [Supporter of William III] South 11 Nom. and inv. 25 Apr., inst. 5 June 1694 Died 1 Feb. 1717/8

Francis, 5th Earl of Shrewsbury **316** [Took part in the Scottish invasion] North 7 Nom. 23 Apr., inst. 17 May 1545 Died 28 Sep. 1560

George, 4th Earl of Shrewsbury **234** [Fought with distinction against Lambert Simnel at the battle of Stoke] South 21 Inst. 27 Apr. 1488 Died 26 July 1538

George, 6th Earl of Shrewsbury **344** [Supporter of Lady Jane Grey, Custodian of Mary, Queen of Scots for 17 years] North 7 Nom. 22 Apr., inst. 18 May 1561 Died 18 Nov. 1590

Gilbert, 5th Lord Talbot, *afterwards* Lord Strange of Blackmere **114** [Defeated the insurgent Welsh in 1407. Served in the French wars. Captain General of the Marches in Normandy] South 5 (SJH 24) Nom. bet. Apr. 1408 and Apr. 1409 Died 19 Oct. 1418

Gilbert **245** [3rd son of John, 2nd Earl of Shrewsbury. Captain of Calais. Sent by Henry VII on a mission to Rome] North 25 Nom. bef. 20 Dec. 1495 Died 17 Aug. 1517

Gilbert, 7th Earl of Shrewsbury **376** North 7 Nom. 23 Apr., inst. 19 June 1592 Died 8 May 1616

John, 7th Lord Talbot, *afterwards* 1st Earl of Shrewsbury **141** Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1414-20 [Marshal of France. fought in the French wars under Henry V. Taken prisoner by Joan of Arc. Killed in battle at Chastillon, near Bordeaux] North 21 (SJH 51) Nom. 6 May 1424 Died 17 July 1453

John, 2nd Earl of Shrewsbury **173** Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1445-7; Lord Treasurer 1456-8 Nom. bef. 13, inst. 14 May 1457 Died 10 July 1460

Talbot, Earl *see* Chetwynd-Talbot, Charles, 2nd Earl Talbot

Tankerville, Earl of *see* Grey, John, Earl of Tankerville

Tarento *see* De la Tremouille, Henry, Prince of Tarento, Duke of Thouars

Tempest *see* Vane-Tempest-Stewart, Charles Stewart, 6th Marquess of Londonderry; Charles Stewart H., 7th Marquess of Londonderry

TEMPLE, Henry John, 3rd Viscount Palmerston **716** Foreign Secretary 1830-34, 1835-41, 1846-51; Home Secretary 1852-5; Prime Minister 1855-8, 1859-65 South 14 Nom., inv. and inst. by disp. 12 July 1856 Died 18 Oct. 1865

Temple, Earl *see* Grenville-Temple, Richard (2nd)

Temple-Grenville *see* Nugent-Temple-Grenville, George, 1st Marquess of Buckingham

TEMPLE-NUGENT-BRYDGES-CHANDOS-GRENVILLE

Richard, 2nd Marquess of Buckingham, *afterwards* 1st Duke of Buckingham and Chandos **653** South 14 Nom. and inv. 7, inst. by disp. 12 June 1820 Died 17 Jan. 1839

Richard Plantagenet, 2nd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos **691** Lord Privy Seal 1841-2 South 12 Nom., inv. and inst. by disp. 11 Apr. 1842 Died 29 July 1861

TEMPLER, Gerald Walter **929** South 23 Nom. 16 Sep. 1963; inv. and inst. 15 June 1964 Died 25 Oct. 1979

Teviotdale *see* Ernest Augustus W.A.G., Prince of Hanover, 3rd Duke of Cumberland and Teviotdale

THOMAS "of Lancaster", *afterwards* Duke of Clarence **94** Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1401-3, 1404, 1406-13 [2nd son of Henry IV] Nom. c. 1400 Died 22 March 1420/1

THOMAS "of Woodstock", Earl of Buckingham, *afterwards* Duke of Gloucester **66** [6th son of Edward III] Nom. bet. Apr. 1380 and Apr. 1381 Died 8/9 Sep. 1397

Thouars, Duke of *see* De la Tremouille, Henry Charles, Prince of Tarento and Duke of Thouars

THYNNE

Thomas, 3rd Viscount Weymouth, *afterwards* 1st Marquess of Bath **595** Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1765 Nom. and inv. 3 June 1778 Died 19 Nov. 1796



Thomas, 2nd Marquess of Bath **658** North 16 Nom. and inv. 16, inst. by disp. 29 July 1823 Died 27 March 1837

Thomas Henry, 5th Marquess of Bath **859** South 23 Nom. and inst. by disp. 14, inv. 31 March 1917 Died 8 June 1946

TIPTOT, John, 1st Earl of Worcester **187** Lord Treasurer 1452-5, 1470; Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1470 [Supporter of Edward IV. On the restoration of Henry VI he was beheaded for high treason] South 7 (SJH 66) Nom. 21 March 1461/2 Died 18 Oct. 1470

Titchmarsh *see* Lovell, John, 5th Lord Lovell of Titchmarsh

TOWNSHEND, Charles, 2nd Viscount Townshend **543** Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1717; Lord President of the Council 1720-1 North 17 Nom. and inv. 9, inst. 28 July 1724 Died 21 June 1738

TRAHERNE, Cenydd George **941** South 16 Nom. 23 Apr., inv. and inst. 15 June 1970

TREVELYAN, Humphrey, Lord Trevelyan **950** South 21 Nom. 23 Apr., inv. and inst. 17 June 1974

Trou *see* Preissac, Bernard Arnaud de, Soudan de la Trou

TUDOR, Jasper, Earl of Pembroke, *afterwards* Duke of Bedford **180** Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1486-94 [Uncle of Henry VII] Nom. bef. 23 Apr. 1459; deg. 1461; rest. 1485 Died 21 Dec. 1495

*see also* Arthur (Tudor), Prince of Wales; Henry (Tudor), Duke of York, *aft.* Henry VIII, King of England

Tunis *see* Alexander, Harold Rupert L.G., 1st Earl Alexander of Tunis

TUNSTALL, Richard **226** North 21 (SJH 88) Nom. c. 1484 Died c. 1491

Turkey *see* Abdul Aziz; Abdul Medjid, Sultans of Turkey

#### UFFORD

Robert, 1st Earl of Suffolk **27** [Employed in various missions in France, Flanders, Scotland and Italy. Fought at the battle of Poitiers] Nom. c. 1349 Died 4 Nov. 1369

Thomas **34** [Served with the Black Prince in Navarre in Spain, and commanded a ship at the battle of Sluys] Nom. c. 1360 Died bef. 18 Nov. 1368

William, 2nd Earl of Suffolk **56** [Served in the French wars] Nom. bet. July 1375 and Apr. 1376 Died 13 Feb. 1381/2

UGHTRED, Thomas, Lord Ughtred **31** [Served in the wars in Scotland and France] Nom. c. 1360 Died c. 12 May 1365

ULRIC, Duke of Schleswig-Holstein **399** South 5 Nom. and inv. 24 Apr., inst. 16 May 1605 Died 27 March 1624

Ulster, Earl of *see* Lionel "of Antwerp", Earl of Ulster, *aft.* Duke of Clarence

Umberto *see* Humbert I, King of Italy

UMFRAVILLE, Robert **116** [Mainly occupied in Scottish affairs. Present at the burning of Peebles] Nom. bet. 1409 and 1413 Died 27 Jan. 1436/7

Urbino *see* Frederick; Guidobaldo, (of Montefeltro) Dukes of Urbino

Vache *see* De la Vache

#### VANE

Charles William, *formerly* Stewart, 3rd Marquess of Londonderry **709** [Served as a General in the Peninsular War] North 27 Nom., inv. and inst. by disp. 19 Jan. 1853 Died 6 March 1854

Henry, 2nd Duke of Cleveland **692** South 12 Nom., inv. and inst. by disp. 11 Apr. 1842 Died 18 Jan. 1864

William Harry, 1st Duke of Cleveland **684** North 25 Nom., inv. and inst. by disp. 17 Apr. 1839 Died 29 Jan. 1842

*see also* Powlett, Harry George (*formerly* Vane) 4th Duke of Cleveland

#### VANE-TEMPEST-STEWART

Charles Stewart, 6th Marquess of Londonderry **791** Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1886-9 South 17 Nom., inv. and inst. by disp. 7 May 1888. Died 8 Feb 1915

Charles Stewart, 7th Marquess of Londonderry **861** Lord Privy Seal 1935 North 24 Nom. and inst. by disp. 9, inv. 18 Dec. 1919 Died 11 Feb. 1949

#### VERE

Aubrey de, 20th Earl of Oxford **461** South 7 Nom. 31 May 1660; inst. 15 Apr. 1661 Died 12 March 1702/3

John de, 13th Earl of Oxford **228** [In command at the battle of Bosworth in support of Henry VII, and later against Simnel's rebellion] South 9 Nom. bef. 22 Apr. 1486 Died 10 March 1512/3

John de, 15th Earl of Oxford **293** [Knighted at the battle of the Spurs] South 7 Nom. and inv. 21 Oct. 1527; inst. 26 Jan. 1527/8 Died 21 March 1539/40

Richard de, 11th Earl of Oxford **126** [Held a command at the battle of Agincourt] Nom. c. 1416 Died 15 Feb. 1416/17

Robert de, 9th Earl of Oxford, *afterwards* Duke of Ireland **73** [Once the favourite of Richard II, he died in exile and poverty at Louvain] Nom. c. 1385; prob. deg. 1388 Died 1392

VICTOR EMANUEL II, King of Sardinia *afterwards* King of Italy **714** South Sup. Nom. by spec. stat., inv. and inst. by disp. 5 Dec. 1855 Died 9 Jan. 1878

VICTOR EMANUEL Ferdinand, Prince of Naples, *afterwards* Victor Emanuel III, King of Italy **794** North 6 Nom. by spec. stat., inv. and inst. by disp. 3 Aug. 1891 Banner removed 1940 Died 28 Dec. 1947



## VILLIERS

George, *afterwards* 1st Duke of Buckingham **413** [Favourite courtier of James I and Charles I. Assassinated at Portsmouth, 1628] North 19 Nom. 24 Apr., inst. 7 July 1616 Died 23 Aug. 1628

George, 2nd Duke of Buckingham **446** [One of the five ministers who formed the Cabal] North 7 Nom. 19 Sep. 1649; inst. 15 Apr. 1661 Died 16 April 1687

George Herbert H., 6th Earl of Clarendon **883** Governor-General of South Africa 1931-7 North 22 Nom. and inst. by disp. 24 Apr. 1937 Died 13 Dec. 1955

George William F., 4th Earl of Clarendon **704** Lord Privy Seal 1840-1; Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1847-52; Foreign Secretary 1853-8 South 15 Nom., inv. and inst. by disp. 23 March 1849 Died 27 June 1870

Viseu *see* Henry, Duke of Viseu (Portugal)

Vyne, The *see* Sandys, William, *aft.* Lord Sandys of the Vyne

Wakehurst, Lord *see* Loder, John de V. (2nd)

## WALDEGRAVE

Geoffrey Noel, 12th Earl Waldegrave **942** North 27 Nom. 23 Apr., inv. and inst. 14 June 1971

James, 1st Earl Waldegrave **553** North 25 Nom. and inv. 20 Feb. 1737/8; inst. by proxy 15 June 1738 Died 11 Apr. 1741

James, 2nd Earl Waldegrave **576** South 23 Nom. and inv. 30 June, inst. 30 Aug. 1757 Died 8 Apr. 1763

Walden *see* Audley, Thomas, Lord Audley of Walden; Howard, Thomas, 1st Lord Howard de Walden and 1st Earl of Suffolk

WALE, Thomas **17** Founder [Attended Edward III into Flanders in 1339 and served in the expedition to Brittany in 1342] Died 26 Oct. 1352

Wales, Princes of *see* Albert Edward, *aft.* Edward VIII; Arthur (Tudor); Charles Philip Arthur George; Edward (the Black Prince); Edward, *aft.* Edward V; Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, *aft.* Edward VIII; Frederick Louis; George Augustus Frederick, *aft.* George IV; Henry, *aft.* Henry V; Henry Frederick (Stuart), Duke of Cornwall and Rothesay, *aft.* Prince of Wales; Richard, *aft.* Richard II

WALLOP, John **313** South 25 Nom. 24 Dec. 1543; inst. 18 May 1544 Died 7 July 1551

WALPOLE, Robert, *afterwards* 1st Earl of Orford **545** Prime Minister 1715-7; 1721-41/2 North 15 Nom. and inv. 26 May, inst. 16 June 1726 Died 18 March 1745

Warwick *see* Beauchamp, John *aft.* Lord Beauchamp de Warwick

Warwick, Earls of *see* Beauchamp, Richard (5th) Thomas (3rd died 1369 4th died 1401); Dudley, Ambrose (1st) John (1st); Neville, Richard

WATSON-WENTWORTH, Charles, 2nd Marquess of Rockingham **578** Prime Minister 1765-6; 1782 North 19 Nom. and inv. 4 Feb., inst. 6 May 1760 Died 1 July 1782

Weddell *see* Grey, Thomas Philip de, *formerly* Robinson, *later* Weddell, 2nd Earl de Grey of Wrest

Weissenfels *see* John Adolph II, Duke of Saxe-Weissenfels

#### WELLES

John, 1st Viscount Welles **236** [Captain in the forces of his nephew, the Earl of Richmond, afterwards Henry VII] North 15 Nom. bef. 29 Sep. 1488; inst. 19 July 1489 Died 9 Feb. 1498/9

Lionel, 6th Lord Welles **175** Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1438-42 [Captain of the forces at Calais. Killed at the battle of Towton, fighting as a Lancastrian] Nom. bef. 13, inst. 14 May 1457 Died 29 March 1461

#### WELLESLEY

Arthur, Marquess, *afterwards*, 1st Duke of Wellington **640** Prime Minister 1828-30, 1834; Foreign Secretary 1834-5 North 10 Nom. 4 March, inv. 6 May 1813; inst. by disp. 19 Apr. 1814 Died 14 Sep. 1852

Arthur Charles, 4th Duke of Wellington **824** South 27 Nom. as additional Knight 26 June, inv. and inst. by disp. 8 Aug. 1902; ordinary Knight 22 Aug. 1903 Died 18 June 1934

Arthur Richard, 2nd Duke of Wellington **721** South 17 Nom., inv. and inst. by disp. 25 March 1858 Died 13 Aug. 1884

Gerald, 7th Duke of Wellington **907** South 27 Nom. 9 Apr., inv. and inst. 9 May 1951 Died 4 Jan. 1972

Henry Richard C., 1st Earl Cowley **747** South 22 Nom. 23 Jan., inv. and inst. by disp. 3 Feb. 1866 Died 15 July 1884

Richard Colley, Marquess Wellesley **635** Foreign Secretary 1809-12; Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1821-8, 1833-5 [Elder brother of Arthur, Duke of Wellington] North 11 Nom. and inv. 3 March 1810; inst. by disp. 31 March 1812. Died 26 Sep. 1842

Wellington, Dukes of *see* Wellesley, Arthur (Marquess, *aft.* 1st Duke) Arthur Charles (4th) Arthur Richard (2nd) Gerald (7th)

WENLOCK, John, *afterwards* Lord Wenlock **184** [Killed at the battle of Tewkesbury, fighting as a Lancastrian] Nom. Sep. 1460 Died 4 May 1471 [Statutes say he was beheaded 18 Feb. 1460/1]

#### WENTWORTH

Thomas, 1st Earl of Strafford **438** Lord Deputy and Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1632-40 [Opposed the King's forced loan; later supported him. Impeached for high treason and beheaded] Nom. 12 Sep. 1640 Died 12 May 1641



Thomas, 1st Earl of Strafford (later creation) **523** South 8 Nom.  
26 Oct. 1712; inst. by proxy 4 Aug. 1713 Died 15 Nov. 1739

William, 2nd Earl of Strafford **465** South 9 Nom. and inv. 1,  
inst. 15 Apr. 1661 Died 16 Oct. 1695

*see also* Watson-Wentworth

#### WENTWORTH-FITZWILLIAM

Charles William, 3rd Earl Fitzwilliam **707** South 21 Nom., inv.  
and inst. by disp. 4 Nov. 1851 Died 4 Oct. 1857

William Thomas S., 4th Earl Fitzwilliam **733** South 15 Nom. 8,  
inst. by disp. 21 May 1862 Died 20 Feb. 1902

#### WEST

Thomas, 8th Lord de la Warr **270** [Served in the wars in  
France] Nom. 23 Apr., inst. 11 May 1510 Died 11 Oct. 1525

Thomas, 9th Lord de la Warr **324** [Favoured Henry VIII's divorce  
and received large grants of monastic lands] North 19 Nom. 1,  
inst. 13 Dec. 1549 Died 25 Sep 1554

Westminster, Dukes of *see* Grosvenor, Hugh Lupus (1st)

Marquesses of *see* Grosvenor, Richard (2nd) Robert (1st)

Westmorland, Earls of *see* Fane, John (10th); Nevill(e), Henry (5th);  
Ralph (4th)

WESTON, Richard, 1st Lord Weston of Neyland, *afterwards* 1st Earl of  
Portland **428** Lord Treasurer 1628-35 South 19 Nom. 18 Apr.,  
inst. 5 Oct. 1630 Died 13 March 1634/5

Weymouth, Viscount *see* Thynne, Thomas, 3rd Viscount Weymouth,  
*aft.* 1st Marquess of Bath

Wilhelm *see* William

William III, King of England *see* William Henry, Count of Nassau, 12th  
Prince of Orange, Stadtholder of the Netherlands, *aft.* William III,  
King of England

William IV, King of England *see* William Henry, Prince of Brunswick-  
Lüneburg, *aft.* Duke of Clarence and later William IV, King of  
England

WILLIAM, Duke of Brunswick and Lüneburg in Kalenburg, and later in  
Wolfenbüttel **167** Nom. 4 Aug. 1450 Died 25 July 1482

WILLIAM, Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg-Wolfenbüttel (Augustus Wil-  
liam M.F.L.) **671** South 12 Nom., inv. and inst. by disp. as desc.  
of George II 20 June 1831 Died 18 Oct. 1884

William I, Emperor of Germany *see* William V, King of Prussia, *aft.*  
William I, Emperor of Germany

William II, Emperor of Germany *see* Frederick William V.A., Prince of  
Prussia, *aft.* William II, Emperor of Germany

William, Duke of Guelders and Juliers **81** Nom. bef. Apr. 1399 Died  
16 Feb. 1402

- WILLIAM IX, Landgrave of Hesse-Cassel, *afterwards* William I, Elector of Hesse **605** [Son of Mary, daughter of George II] North 8 Nom. 2 June, inv. 7 Aug. 1786; inst. by disp. 29 May 1801 Died 27 Feb. 1821
- WILLIAM II, Count of Nassau, 11th Prince of Orange, Stadtholder of the Netherlands **441** [Married Mary, daughter of Charles I, King of England. Father of William III, King of England] Nom. 2, inv. 4 March 1644/5 Died 6 Nov. 1650
- WILLIAM III, King of the Netherlands **777** North 11 Nom., inv. and inst. by disp. 24 Apr. 1882 Died 23 Nov. 1890
- William IV, Prince of Orange-Nassau, Stadtholder of the Netherlands *see* William Charles Henry, Prince of Orange-Nassau, *aft.* William IV, Stadtholder of the Netherlands
- WILLIAM V, Prince of Orange-Nassau, Stadtholder of the Netherlands **568** [Son of William IV, Prince of Orange-Nassau, Stadtholder of the Netherlands, and Anne, daughter of George II] South 6 Nom. 13 March, inst. by proxy 4 June 1752; supernumerary 10 Jan. 1805 Died 9 Apr. 1806
- WILLIAM VI, Prince of Orange-Nassau, *afterwards* William I, King of the Netherlands **648** South Sup. Nom. 10 Aug. (as descendant of George II), inv. 22 Aug. inst., by disp. 27 Dec. 1814. Died 12 Dec. 1843
- WILLIAM VI, Count of Ostrevant, *afterwards* Count of Hainault and Holland and Duke of Bavaria **82** Nom. bef. Apr. 1399 Died 31 May 1417
- WILLIAM V, King of Prussia, *afterwards* William I, Emperor of Germany **728** South 5 Nom. by spec. stat. 6 Feb., inv. 4 March, inst. by disp. 12 Apr. 1861 Died 9 March 1888
- WILLIAM I, King of Württemberg **668** South Sup. Nom., inv. and inst. by disp. (as desc. of George II) 26 July 1830 Died 25 June 1864
- WILLIAM II, King of Württemberg **827** North 9 Nom. by spec. stat. 23 Feb., inv. and inst. by disp. 25 Apr. 1904 Died 20 Oct. 1921
- WILLIAM, Duke of Gloucester **504** [Eldest son of George, Prince of Denmark and Anne, *afterwards* Queen of England] North 5 Nom. and inv. 6 Jan. 1695/6; inst. 24 July 1696 Died 30 July 1700
- WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, Prince of Brunswick-Lüneburg, *afterwards* Duke of Cumberland **546** [Second son of George II. Commander-in-Chief of the Forces] North 1 Nom. and inv. 18 May, inst. 18 June 1730 Died 31 Oct. 1769
- WILLIAM CHARLES Henry, Prince of Orange-Nassau, *afterwards* William IV, Stadtholder of the Netherlands **549** [Married Anne, eldest daughter of George II] North 3 Nom. 12 June, inst. by proxy 22 Aug. 1733 Died 22 Oct. 1751



WILLIAM FREDERICK, Prince of Brunswick-Lüneburg, *afterwards* 2nd Duke of Gloucester and Edinburgh **618** [Nephew of George III] South 2 Nom. 16 July 1794; inst. by disp. 29 May 1801; sup. 10 Jan. 1805 Died 25 Aug. 1805

WILLIAM HENRY, Prince of Brunswick-Lüneburg, *afterwards* Duke of Clarence *and later* William IV, King of England **596** North 2 Nom. 19 Apr. 1783; sup. 31 May 1786; inst. by disp. 28 May 1801 Died 20 June 1837

WILLIAM HENRY, Prince of Brunswick-Lüneburg, *afterwards* 1st Duke of Gloucester and Edinburgh **580** [Third son of Frederick, Prince of Wales, and brother of George III] South 5 Nom. and inv. 27 May, inst. 22 Sep. 1762; sup. 10 Jan. 1805 Died 25 Aug. 1805

WILLIAM HENRY Count of Nassau, 12th Prince of Orange, Stadtholder of the Netherlands, *afterwards* William III, King of England **456** Nom. 25 Apr., inv. 4 May 1653; inst. by disp. 10 Apr. 1661 Died 8 March 1702

#### WILLOUGHBY

Michael Guy P., 11th Lord Middleton **919** North 27 Nom., inv. and inst. by disp. 25 Apr. 1957 Died 16 Nov. 1970

Robert, 6th Lord Willoughby of Eresby **128** [Fought at Agincourt] Nom. c. 1417 Died 25 July 1452

Robert, *afterwards* 1st Lord Willoughby de Broke **238** North 17 Nom. c. 1489 Died 23 Aug. 1502

William, 5th Lord Willoughby of Eresby **100** South 19 (SJH 20) Nom. c. 1401 Died 4 Dec. 1409

Wilmington, Earl of *see* Compton, Spencer, Earl of Wilmington

WILSON, James Harold, *afterwards* Lord Wilson of Rievaulx **952** Prime Minister 1964-70, 1974-6 South 26 Nom. 23 Apr., inv. and inst. 14 June 1976

Wilton *see* Grey, Arthur, 14th Lord Grey of Wilton; William, 13th Lord Grey of Wilton

Wiltshire, Earls of *see* Scrope, William le; Stafford, Henry; John (1st)

Wiltshire and Ormonde, Earls of *see* Boleyn, Thomas; Butler, James, 1st Earl of Wiltshire and 5th Earl of Ormonde

Winchester, Marquess of *see* Powlett (Paulet) William, Lord St. John of Basing, *aft.* 1st Marquess of Winchester

Winchilsea, Earls of *see* Finch, Daniel (7th, *also* 2nd Earl of Nottingham) George (9th, *also* 4th Earl of Nottingham)

#### WINGFIELD

Anthony **309** [Served in the French wars. Present at the Field of the Cloth of Gold] South 23 Nom. 23 Apr., inst. 22 May 1541 Died 20 Aug. 1552

Richard **280** [Soldier and diplomatist. In high favour with Henry VIII] North 25 Nom. 23 Apr., inst. 11 May 1522 Died 22 July 1525

- WODEHOUSE, John, 1st Earl of Kimberley **783** Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1864-6; Lord Privy Seal 1868-70; Lord President of the Council 1892-4; Foreign Secretary 1894-5 North 20 Nom., inv. and inst. by disp. 9 July 1885 Died 8 Apr. 1902
- Wolfenbüttel *see* Charles William F., Hereditary Prince, *aft.* Duke of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel; Christian, Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg-Wolfenbüttel; William, Duke of Brunswick and Lüneburg in Kalenburg *and later* in Wolfenbüttel; William, Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg-Wolfenbüttel
- WOOD, Edward Frederick L., Lord Irwin, *afterwards* 3rd Viscount Halifax **879** Viceroy of India 1926-31; Lord Privy Seal 1935-6; Lord President of the Council 1937-8; Foreign Secretary 1938-40 Chancellor of the Order 1943-59 North 27 Nom., inv. and inst. by disp. 5 May 1931 Died 23 Dec. 1959
- Woodstock *see* Thomas, "of Woodstock", Earl of Buckingham, *aft.* Duke of Gloucester
- Worcester, Earls of *see* Percy, Thomas; Somerset, Charles (1st) Edward (4th) William (3rd); Tiptoft, John  
Marquess of *see* Somerset, Henry (3rd, *aft.* 1st Duke of Beaufort)
- Wrest *see* Grey, Thomas Philip de, 2nd Earl de Grey of Wrest; Robinson, George Frederick S., 3rd Earl de Grey of Wrest, *aft.* 1st Marquess of Ripon
- WRIOTHESLEY  
Henry, 3rd Earl of Southampton **396** [Served under Essex in the attack upon Cadiz] North 13 Nom. 25 June, inst. 9 July 1603 Died 10 Nov. 1624  
Thomas, Lord Wriothesley, *afterwards* 1st Earl of Southampton **317** Lord Chancellor 1544-46/7 South 15 Nom. 23 Apr., inst. 17 May 1545 Died 30 July 1550  
Thomas, 4th Earl of Southampton **448** Lord Treasurer 1660-67 North 13 Nom. Jan. 1649/50; inv. 27 May 1660; inst. 15 Apr. 1661 Died 16 May 1667
- WROTTESEY, Hugh **18** Founder [On service in Flanders in 1338] Died 23 Jan. 1380/1
- Württemberg *see* Charles; William I; William II, Kings of Württemberg; Frederick, Duke of Württemberg
- WYDVILLE  
Anthony, Lord Scales, *afterwards* 2nd Earl Rivers **199** [Beheaded at Pomfret Castle by Richard III. Brother of Elizabeth, Queen of Edward IV] North 17 Nom. bef. 27 Apr. 1466 Died 25 June 1483  
Edward, *called* Lord Wydvile **235** Inst. 27 Apr. 1488 Died 27 July 1488  
Richard, Lord Rivers, *afterwards* 1st Earl Rivers **169** Lord Treasurer 1466-9 [In command of the forces during the French wars. Father of Elizabeth, Queen of Edward IV] North 19 (SJH 60) Nom. 4 Aug. 1450 Died 12 Aug. 1469



WYNN-CARRINGTON, Charles Robert, 1st Earl Carrington, *afterwards* 1st Marquess of Lincolnshire **832** Lord Privy Seal 1911-12 North 27 Nom. 27 Sep., inv. 15 Oct. 1906 Died 13 June 1928

Yarborough, Earl of *see* Pelham, Charles Alfred W. (4th)

York, Dukes of *see* Charles (Stuart) *aft.* Charles I, King of England; Edmund "of Langley" (1st); Edward (*aft.* 2nd); Henry (Tudor), *aft.* Henry VIII, King of England; James (Stuart) *aft.* James II, King of England; Richard (Plantagenet) (3rd died 1460; 5th died c. 1483)

York and Albany, Dukes of *see* Edward Augustus, Prince of Brunswick-Lüneburg, *aft.* Duke of York and Albany; Ernest Augustus, Prince of Brunswick-Lüneburg, Duke of York and Albany; Frederick, Prince of Brunswick-Lüneburg, *aft.* Duke of York and Albany

YORKE, Philip, 3rd Earl of Hardwicke **625** Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1801-6 North 12 Nom. 25 Nov. 1803; inv. 16, inst. 23 Apr. 1805 Died 18 Nov. 1834

YOSHIHITO, Emperor of Japan **846** South 10 Nom. by spec. stat. 18, inst. by disp. 19 Sep. 1912 Died 25 Dec. 1926

Yugoslavia *see* Paul, Prince Regent of Yugoslavia

Zetland, Earl of *see* Dundas, Thomas (2nd)

Marquess of *see* Dundas, Lawrence John (2nd)

ZOUCHE, William 1a, 4th Lord Zouche of Harringworth **124** Nom. c. 1415 Died 3 Nov. 1415

Zulestein *see* Nassau de Zulestein, William Henry, 4th Earl of Rochford.

THE ORDER OF THE GARTER  
1348 to 1984

## PART II

## Chronological Sequence of Knights

1. EDWARD, Prince of Wales
2. HENRY "of Lancaster", Earl of Derby, *aft.* Duke of Lancaster
3. BEAUCHAMP, Thomas, 11th Earl of Warwick
4. GRAILLY, John de, Captal de Buch, Vicomte de Benauges et Castillon
5. STAFFORD, Ralph, Lord Stafford, *aft.* 1st Earl of Stafford
6. MONTACUTE, William de, 2nd Earl of Salisbury
7. MORTIMER, Roger, 2nd Earl of March
8. LISLE, John de, *aft.* Lord Lisle de Rougemont
9. BURGHERSH, Bartholomew, *aft.* Lord Burghersh
10. BEAUCHAMP, John, *aft.* Lord Beauchamp de Warwick
11. MOHUN, John, 2nd Lord Mohun
12. COURTENAY, Hugh
13. HOLLAND, Thomas, *aft.* 1st Earl of Kent
14. GREY, John, 1st Lord Grey of Rotherfield
15. FITZSIMON, Richard
16. STAPLETON, Miles
17. WALE, Thomas
18. WROTTESLEY, Hugh
19. LORING, Nele
20. CHANDOS, John
21. AUDLEY, James
22. HOLLAND, Otho
23. EAM, (Enne), Henry
24. ABRICHECOURT, Sanchet d'
25. PAVELEY, Walter
26. FITZWARYN, William
27. UFFORD, Robert, 1st Earl of Suffolk
28. BOHUN, William de, 1st Earl of Northampton
29. COBHAM, Reginald, Lord Cobham of Sterborough
30. DE LA VACHE, Richard
31. UGHTRED, Thomas, Lord Ughtred
32. MAUNY, (Manny), Walter, 1st Lord Mauny
33. HALE (Halle), Frank van



34. UFFORD, Thomas
35. LIONEL "of Antwerp", Earl of Ulster, *aft.* Duke of Clarence
36. JOHN "of Gaunt", Earl of Richmond, *aft.* 1st Duke of Lancaster and King of Castile and Leon
37. EDMUND "of Langley", *aft.* 1st Duke of York
38. DESPENCER, Edward 1e, 1st Lord Despencer
39. SULLY, John
40. LATIMER, William, Lord Latimer
41. BOHUN, Humphrey de, 7th Earl of Hereford
42. COUCI (Coucy), Enguerrand (Ingelram) de, *aft.* Earl of Bedford
43. PERCY, Henry, *aft.* 1st Earl of Northumberland
44. BASSETT, Ralph, 4th Lord Bassett of Drayton
45. PEMBRUGGE, Richard
46. NEVILL, John, 3rd Lord Nevill of Raby
47. NAMUR, Robert de
48. HASTINGS, John, 2nd Earl of Pembroke
49. GRANDSON, Thomas
50. BRYAN, Guy de, Lord Bryan
51. ANGLE, Guichard d', *aft.* Earl of Huntingdon
52. BUXHULL, Alan
53. BEAUCHAMP, Thomas, 12th Earl of Warwick
54. JOHN IV (de Montfort) Duke of Brittany and Earl of Richmond
55. BANASTRE, Thomas
56. UFFORD, William, 2nd Earl of Suffolk
57. STAFFORD, Hugh, 2nd Earl of Stafford
58. HOLLAND, Thomas, 2nd Earl of Kent
59. PERCY, Thomas, *aft.* Earl of Worcester
60. BEAUCHAMP, William, *aft.* 1st Lord Bergavenny
61. RICHARD, Prince of Wales, *aft.* Richard II, King of England
62. HENRY "of Bolingbroke", Earl of Derby, *aft.* Henry IV, King of England
63. BURLEY, John
64. CLIFFORD, Lewis
65. PREISSAC, Bernard Armand de, Soudan de la Trou
66. THOMAS "of Woodstock", Earl of Buckingham, *aft.* Duke of Gloucester
67. FELTON, Thomas
68. HOLLAND, John, *aft.* 1st Duke of Exeter
69. BURLEY, Simon
70. STAPLETON, Bryan
71. BURLEY, Richard

72. MOWBRAY, Thomas, 1st Earl of Nottingham, *aft.* 1st Duke of Norfolk
73. VERE, Robert de, 9th Earl of Oxford, *aft.* Duke of Ireland
74. FITZALAN, Richard, 4th Earl of Arundel
75. SARNESFELD, Nicholas
76. EDWARD, *aft.* 2nd Duke of York
77. PERCY, Henry (Hotspur)
78. DEVEREUX, John, 1st Lord Devereux
79. COURTENAY, Peter
80. DESPENCER, Thomas le, 2nd Lord Despencer, *aft.* Earl of Gloucester
81. WILLIAM, Duke of Guelders and Juliers
82. WILLIAM, Count of Ostrevant, *aft.* Count of Hainault and Holland and Duke of Bavaria
83. BOURCHIER, John, 2nd Lord Bouchier
84. BEAUMONT, John, 4th Lord Beaumont
85. SCROPE, William le, *aft.* Earl of Wiltshire
86. ARUNDEL, William
87. BEAUFORT, John, *aft.* 1st Earl of Somerset and Marquess of Dorset
88. HOLLAND, Thomas, 3rd Earl of Kent, *aft.* Duke of Surrey
89. MONTACUTE, John de, 3rd Earl of Salisbury
90. ALBERT (Robert), Count of Hainault and Holland, Duke of Bavaria in Straubing
91. FELBRIGGE, Simon
92. DE LA VACHE, Philip
93. HENRY, Prince of Wales, *aft.* Henry V, King of England
94. THOMAS "of Lancaster", *aft.* Duke of Clarence
95. JOHN "of Lancaster", *aft.* Duke of Bedford
96. HUMPHREY "of Lancaster", *aft.* Duke of Gloucester
97. FITZALAN, Thomas, 5th Earl of Arundel
98. BEAUFORT, Thomas, *aft.* Earl of Dorset and Duke of Exeter
99. BEAUCHAMP, Richard, 13th Earl of Warwick
100. WILLOUGHBY, William, 5th Lord Willoughby of Eresby
101. REMPSTON, Thomas
102. JOHN I, King of Portugal
103. ERPYNGHAM, Thomas
104. STAFFORD, Edmund, 5th Earl of Stafford
105. NEVILL, Ralph, 4th Earl of Westmorland
106. HOLLAND, Edmund, 4th Earl of Kent
107. GREY, Richard, 4th Lord Grey of Codnor
108. ROS, William, 6th Lord Ros of Helmsley



109. STANLEY, John
110. ERIC IX, King of Denmark, Norway and Sweden
111. LOVELL, John, 5th Lord Lovell of Titchmarsh
112. BURNELL, Hugh, 2nd Lord Burnell
113. CHERLETON, Edward, 5th Lord Cherleton of Powys
114. TALBOT, Gilbert, 5th Lord Talbot, *aft.* Lord Strange of Blackmere
115. FITZHUGH, Henry, 5th Lord Fitzhugh
116. UMFRAVILLE, Robert
117. CORNWALL, John, *aft.* Lord Fanhope
118. SCROPE, Henry, 3rd Lord Scrope of Masham
119. MORLEY, Thomas, 4th Lord Morley
120. ABRICHECOURT, John d'
121. MONTACUTE, Thomas de, 4th Earl of Salisbury
122. CAMOYS, Thomas, 1st Lord Camoys
123. HARINGTON, William
124. ZOUCHE, William la, 4th Lord Zouche of Harringworth
125. HOLLAND, John, Earl of Huntingdon, *aft.* 1st Duke of Exeter
126. VERE, Richard de, 11th Earl of Oxford
127. SIGISMUND, King of Hungary, *aft.* Holy Roman Emperor
128. WILLOUGHBY, Robert, 6th Lord Willoughby of Eresby
129. BLOUNT, John
130. ROBESSART, John
131. STAFFORD, Hugh, 4th Lord Bouchier
132. PHELIP (p), William, *aft.* 6th Lord Bardolf
133. GREY, John, Earl of Tankerville
134. HUNGERFORD, Walter, *aft.* 1st Lord Hungerford
135. ROBESSART, Lewis, *aft.* Lord Bouchier
136. CLUX, Hertong von
137. CLIFFORD, John, 7th Lord Clifford
138. MOWBRAY, John, 4th Earl of Nottingham, *aft.* 2nd Duke of Norfolk
139. POLE, William de la, 4th Earl, *aft.* 1st Duke of Suffolk
140. PHILIP III, Duke of Burgundy
141. TALBOT, John, 7th Lord Talbot, *aft.* 1st Earl of Shrewsbury
142. SCALES, Thomas, 7th Lord Scales
143. FASTOLF, John
144. PETER, Duke of Coimbra
145. STAFFORD, Humphrey, 6th Earl of Stafford, *aft.* 1st Duke of Buckingham
146. RADCLIFFE, John
147. FITZALAN, John, 7th Earl of Arundel

148. RICHARD (Plantagenet), 3rd Duke of York
149. EDWARD (Duarte), King of Portugal
150. BEAUFORT, Edmund, Count of Mortain, *aft.* 2nd Duke of Somerset
151. GREY, John
152. NEVILL, Richard, 5th Earl of Salisbury
153. ALBERT II, Holy Roman Emperor
154. FOIX, Gaston de, Comte de Longueville et Benauges
155. NEVILL, William, Lord Fauconberge, *aft.* Earl of Kent
156. BEAUFORT, John, 3rd Earl, *aft.* 1st Duke of Somerset
157. BOTELER, Ralph, *aft.* 7th Lord Sudeley
158. BEAUMONT, John, 1st Viscount Beaumont
159. BEAUCHAMP, John, *aft.* 1st Lord Beauchamp of Powick
160. HENRY, Duke of Viseu
161. HOO, Thomas, *aft.* Lord Hoo of Hoo and Hastings
162. ALMADA, Alvara Vasquez d', Count of Avranches
163. FOIX, John de, Captal de Buch, Comte de Benauges and Earl of Kendal
164. ALFONSO V, King of Portugal
165. SURRIENNE, Francis, Sire de Lunee (Loigny)
166. ALFONSO V, King of Aragon, Naples and Sicily
167. WILLIAM, Duke of Brunswick and Lüneburg in Kalenburg, *and later* in Wolfenbüttel
168. CASIMIR III, King of Poland
169. WYDVILLE, Richard, Lord Rivers, *aft.* 1st Earl Rivers
170. MOWBRAY, John de, 4th Duke of Norfolk
171. BOURCHIER, Henry, Viscount Bouchier, Count of Eu, *aft.* 1st Earl of Essex
172. HULL, Edward
173. TALBOT, John, 2nd Earl of Shrewsbury
174. STANLEY, Thomas, 1st Lord Stanley
175. WELLES, Lionel, 6th Lord Welles
176. FREDERICK III, Holy Roman Emperor, King of the Germans
177. BUTLER, James, 1st Earl of Wiltshire and 5th Earl of Ormonde
178. SUTTON, John, 1st Lord Dudley
179. BOURCHIER, John, 1st Lord Berners
180. TUDOR, Jasper, Earl of Pembroke, *aft.* Duke of Bedford
181. NEVILL, Richard, Earl of Warwick
182. BONVILLE, William, 1st Lord Bonville
183. KIRIELL, Thomas
184. WENLOCK, John, *aft.* Lord Wenlock



185. GEORGE (Plantagenet), Duke of Clarence
186. CHAMBERLAIN, William
187. TIPTOFT, John, 1st Earl of Worcester
188. HASTINGS, William, 1st Lord Hastings
189. NEVILL, John, Lord Montagu, *aft.* Marquess of Montagu
190. HERBERT, William, Lord Herbert *aft.* 1st Earl of Pembroke
191. ASTLEY, John
192. FERDINAND I, King of Sicily and Naples
193. DUREFORT (De Duras), Galeard de, Seigneur de Duras
194. SCROPE, John, 5th Lord Scrope of Bolton
195. FRANCIS (Sforza), Duke of Milan
196. DOUGLAS, James, 9th Earl of Douglas
197. HARCOURT, Robert
198. RICHARD (Plantagenet), Duke of Gloucester, *aft.* Richard III, King of England
199. WYDVILLE, Anthony, Lord Scales, *aft.* 2nd Earl Rivers
200. AVALOS, Inigo d', Count of Montedorisio
201. CHARLES, Duke of Burgundy
202. FITZALAN, William, 9th Earl of Arundel
203. MOWBRAY, John de, 4th Duke of Norfolk
204. STAFFORD, John, 1st Earl of Wiltshire
205. DEVEREUX, Walter, 1st Lord Ferrers of Chartley
206. BLOUNT, Walter, 1st Lord Mountjoy
207. HOWARD, John, Lord Mowbray and Segrave, *aft.* 1st Duke of Norfolk
208. POLE, John de la, 2nd Duke of Suffolk
209. FITZALAN, Thomas (*otherwise* Arundel), Lord Maltravers, *aft.* 10th Earl of Arundel
210. PARR, William
211. STAFFORD, Henry, 2nd Duke of Buckingham
212. FREDERICK, of Montefeltro, Duke of Urbino
213. PERCY, Henry, 3rd Earl of Northumberland
214. EDWARD, Prince of Wales *aft.* Edward V, King of England
215. RICHARD (Plantagenet), 5th Duke of York
216. GREY, Thomas, 1st Marquess of Dorset
217. MONTGOMERY, Thomas
218. FERDINAND V, King of Castile and Aragon
219. HERCULES (Ercole) d'Este, Duke of Ferrara and Modena
220. JOHN II, King of Portugal
221. LOVELL, Francis, Viscount Lovell
222. HOWARD, Thomas, 3rd Earl of Surrey, *aft.* 2nd Duke of Norfolk

223. RADCLIFFE, Richard
224. STANLEY, Thomas, 2nd Lord Stanley *aft.* 1st Earl of Derby
225. BURGH, Thomas, *aft.* 1st Lord Burgh of Gainsborough
226. TUNSTALL, Richard
227. CONYERS, John
228. VERE, John de, 13th Earl of Oxford
229. CHEYNE(Y) (Cheney), John, Lord Cheyne
230. DYNHAM (Dinham), John, 1st Lord Dynham
231. DAUBENY, Giles, 1st Lord Daubeny
232. STANLEY, William
233. STANLEY, George, 9th Lord Strange of Knockyn
234. TALBOT, George, 4th Earl of Shrewsbury
235. WYDVILLE, Edward, *called* Lord Wydville
236. WELLES, John, 1st Viscount Welles
237. SAVAGE, John
238. WILLOUGHBY, Robert, *aft.* 1st Lord Willoughby de Broke
239. MAXIMILIAN I, King of the Romans, *aft.* Holy Roman Emperor
240. ARTHUR (Tudor), Prince of Wales
241. COURTENAY, Edward, 1st Earl of Devon
242. ALFONSO, Duke of Calabria, *aft.* Alfonso II, King of Sicily and Naples
243. POYNINGS, Edward
244. JOHN, King of Denmark, Norway and Sweden
245. TALBOT, Gilbert
246. HENRY (Tudor), Duke of York *aft.* Henry VIII, King of England
247. PERCY, Henry Algernon, 4th Earl of Northumberland
248. STAFFORD, Edward, 3rd Duke of Buckingham
249. SOMERSET, Charles, *aft.* 1st Earl of Worcester
250. POLE, Edmund de la, 6th Earl of Suffolk
251. BOURCHIER, Henry, 2nd Earl of Essex
252. LOVELL, Thomas
253. POLE, Richard
254. GUILDFORD (Guldeford) Richard
255. BRAY, Reginald
256. GREY, Thomas, 2nd Marquess of Dorset
257. PHILIP, Archduke of Austria, *aft.* Philip I, King of Castile
258. FITZGERALD, Gerald, 8th Earl of Kildare
259. GUIDOBALDO of Montefeltro, 2nd Duke of Urbino
260. GREY, Richard, 3rd Earl of Kent
261. STAFFORD, Henry, *aft.* Earl of Wiltshire



262. FITZURIAN, Rhys ap Thomas
263. BRANDON, Thomas
264. CHARLES, Archduke of Austria, *aft.* Charles I, King of Spain, and Charles V, Holy Roman Emperor
265. DARCY, Thomas, 1st Lord Darcy
266. SUTTON, Edward, 2nd Lord Dudley
267. EMANUEL (Manoel) I, King of Portugal
268. HOWARD, Thomas, *aft.* 3rd Duke of Norfolk
269. MARNY, Henry, *aft.* 1st Lord Marny
270. WEST, Thomas, 8th Lord de la Warr
271. NEVILL, George, 5th Lord Bergavenny
272. HOWARD, Edward
273. BRANDON, Charles, *aft.* Duke of Suffolk
274. MEDICI, Julian de, Duc of Nemours
275. STANLEY, Edward, *aft.* 1st Lord Monteagle
276. DACRE, Thomas, 3rd Lord Dacre of Gillesland
277. SANDYS, William, *aft.* Lord Sandys of the Vyne
278. COURTENAY, Henry, 2nd Earl of Devon
279. FERDINAND, Archduke of Austria, *aft.* Ferdinand I, Holy Roman Emperor
280. WINGFIELD, Richard
281. BOLEYN, Thomas, *aft.* Earl of Wiltshire and Ormonde
282. DEVEREUX, Walter, 3rd Lord Ferrers of Chartley, *aft.* 1st Viscount Hereford
283. PLANTAGENET, Arthur, Viscount Lisle
284. RADCLIFFE, Robert, 10th Lord Fitzwalter, *aft.* 1st Earl of Sussex
285. FITZALAN, William, 11th Earl of Arundel
286. MANNERS, Thomas, 12th Lord Ros, *aft.* 1st Earl of Rutland
287. FITZROY, Henry, *aft.* Duke of Richmond and Somerset
288. NEVILL, Ralph, 4th Earl of Westmorland
289. BLOUNT, William, 4th Lord Mountjoy
290. FITZWILLIAM, William, *aft.* Earl of Southampton
291. GUILDFORD (Guldeford) Henry
292. FRANCIS I, King of France
293. VERE, John de, 15th Earl of Oxford
294. PERCY, Henry, 5th Earl of Northumberland
295. MONTMORENCY, Anne de, Comte de Beaumont, *aft.* Duke of Montmorency
296. CHABOT, Philippe de, Comte de Neublancbe, *aft.* Count of Charny and Buzançais
297. JAMES V, King of Scotland

298. CAREW, Nicholas
299. CLIFFORD, Henry, 1st Earl of Cumberland
300. CROMWELL, Thomas, Lord Cromwell, *aft.* Earl of Essex
301. RUSSELL, John, Lord Russell, *aft.* 1st Earl of Bedford
302. CHEYNEY, Thomas
303. KINGSTON, William
304. AUDLEY, Thomas, Lord Audley of Walden
305. BROWNE, Anthony
306. SEYMOUR, Edward, Earl of Hertford, *aft.* 1st Duke of Somerset
307. HOWARD, Henry, Earl of Surrey
308. GAGE, John
309. WINGFIELD, Anthony
310. DUDLEY, John, Viscount Lisle, *aft.* Duke of Northumberland
311. POWLETT (Paulet), William, Lord St. John of Basing, *aft.* 1st Marquess of Winchester
312. PARR, William, *aft.* Marquess of Northampton
313. WALLOP, John
314. FITZALAN, Henry, 12th Earl of Arundel
315. ST. LEGER, Anthony
316. TALBOT, Francis, 5th Earl of Shrewsbury
317. WRIOTHESLEY, Thomas, Lord Wriothesley, *aft.* 1st Earl of Southampton
318. GREY, Henry, 3rd Marquess of Dorset, *aft.* Duke of Suffolk
319. STANLEY, Edward, 3rd Earl of Derby
320. SEYMOUR, Thomas, Lord Seymour of Sudeley
321. PAGET, William, *aft.* 1st Lord Paget of Beaudesert
322. HASTINGS, Francis, 2nd Earl of Huntingdon
323. BROOKE, George, 9th Lord Cobham
324. WEST, Thomas, 9th Lord de la Warr
325. HERBERT, William, *aft.* 1st Earl of Pembroke
326. HENRY II, King of France
327. CLINTON, Edward Fiennes de, 9th Lord Clinton, *aft.* 1st Earl of Lincoln
328. DARCY, Thomas Lord Darcy of Chiche
329. NEVILL, Henry, 5th Earl of Westmorland
330. DUDLEY, Andrew
331. PHILIP, Prince of Spain, *aft.* Philip II, King of Spain and of England
332. RADCLIFFE, Henry, 2nd Earl of Sussex
333. EMANUEL PHILIBERT, Duke of Savoy
334. HOWARD, William, 1st Lord Howard of Effingham



335. HASTINGS, Edward, *aft.* Lord Hastings of Loughborough
336. BROWNE, Anthony, 1st Viscount Montagu
337. RADCLIFFE, Thomas, 3rd Earl of Sussex
338. GREY, William, 13th Lord Grey of Wilton
339. ROCHESTER, Robert
340. HOWARD, Thomas, 4th Duke of Norfolk
341. MANNERS, Henry, 2nd Earl of Rutland
342. DUDLEY, Robert, *aft.* Earl of Leicester
343. ADOLPHUS, Duke of Schleswig and Holstein in Gottorp
344. TALBOT, George, 6th Earl of Shrewsbury
345. CAREY, Henry, 1st Lord Hunsdon
346. PERCY, Thomas, 1st Earl of Northumberland
347. DUDLEY, Ambrose, 1st Earl of Warwick
348. CHARLES IX, King of France
349. RUSSELL, Francis, 2nd Earl of Bedford
350. SIDNEY, Henry
351. MAXIMILIAN II, Holy Roman Emperor
352. HASTINGS, Henry, 3rd Earl of Huntingdon
353. SOMERSET, William, 3rd Earl of Worcester
354. MONTMORENCY, Francis de, Duke of Montmorency
355. DEVEREUX, Walter, 1st Earl of Essex and Count of Eu
356. CECIL, William, 1st Lord Burghley
357. GREY, Arthur, 14th Lord Grey of Wilton
358. BRYDGES, Edmund, 2nd Lord Chandos of Sudeley
359. STANLEY, Henry, 4th Earl of Derby
360. HERBERT, Henry, 2nd Earl of Pembroke
361. HENRY III, King of France and Poland
362. HOWARD, Charles, 2nd Lord Howard of Effingham, *aft.* 1st Earl of Nottingham
363. RUDOLPH II, Holy Roman Emperor
364. FREDERICK II, King of Denmark and Norway
365. JOHN CASIMIR, Count Palatine of the Rhine in Simmern-Lautern, Duke of Bavaria
366. MANNERS, Edward, 3rd Earl of Rutland
367. BROOKE, William, 10th Lord Cobham
368. SCROPE, Henry, 9th Lord Scrope of Bolton
369. DEVEREUX, Robert, 2nd Earl of Sussex
370. BUTLER, Thomas, 10th Earl of Ormonde and Ossory
371. HATTON, Christopher
372. RADCLIFFE, Henry, 4th Earl of Sussex
373. SACKVILLE, Thomas, 1st Lord Buckhurst *aft.* 1st Earl of Dorset

374. HENRY IV, King of France
375. JAMES VI, King of Scotland, *aft.* James I, King of England
376. TALBOT, Gilbert, 7th Earl of Shrewsbury
377. CLIFFORD, George, 3rd Earl of Cumberland
378. PERCY, Henry, 3rd Earl of Northumberland
379. SOMERSET, Edward, 4th Earl of Worcester
380. BURGH, Thomas, 5th Lord Burgh of Gainsborough
381. SHEFFIELD, Edmund, 3rd Lord Sheffield, *aft.* 1st Earl of Mulgrave
382. KNOLLYS, Francis
383. FREDERICK, Duke of Württemberg
384. HOWARD, Thomas, *aft.* 1st Lord Howard de Walden and 1st Earl of Suffolk
385. CAREY, George, 2nd Lord Hunsdon
386. BLOUNT, Charles, 8th Lord Mowbray, *aft.* Earl of Devonshire
387. LEE, Henry
388. RADCLIFFE, Robert, 5th Earl of Sussex
389. BROOKE, Henry, 11th Lord Cobham
390. SCROPE, Thomas, 10th Lord Scrope of Bolton
391. STANLEY, William, 6th Earl of Derby
392. CECIL, Thomas, 2nd Lord Burghley, *aft.* 1st Earl of Exeter
393. HENRY FREDERICK (Stuart), Duke of Cornwall and Rothsay, *aft.* Prince of Wales
394. CHRISTIAN IV, King of Denmark and Norway
395. STUART, Ludovic, 2nd Duke of Lennox, *aft.* also 1st Duke of Richmond
396. WRIOTHESLEY, Henry, 3rd Earl of Southampton
397. ERSKINE, John, 2nd Earl of Mar
398. HERBERT, William, 3rd Earl of Pembroke
399. ULRIC, Duke of Schleswig-Holstein
400. HOWARD, Henry, 1st Earl of Northampton
401. CECIL, Robert, 1st Earl of Salisbury
402. HOWARD, Thomas, 3rd Viscount Howard of Bindon
403. HOME (Hume) George, 1st Earl of Dunbar
404. HERBERT, Philip, 1st Earl of Montgomery, *aft.* also 4th Earl of Pembroke
405. CHARLES (Stuart), Duke of York, *aft.* Charles I, King of England
406. HOWARD, Thomas, 14th Earl of Arundel and 2nd Earl of Surrey, *aft.* 1st Earl of Norfolk
407. KERR (Carr) Robert, Viscount Rochester, *aft.* 1st Earl of Somerset
408. FREDERICK CASIMIR, Count and Elector Palatine of the Rhine, Duke of Bavaria, *aft.* also Frederick V, King of Bohemia



409. MAURICE, Count of Nassau, 9th Prince of Orange, Stadtholder of the Netherlands
410. ERSKINE, Thomas, Viscount Fentoun, *aft.* 1st Earl of Kellie
411. KNOLLYS, William, Lord Knollys of Greys, *aft.* 1st Earl of Banbury
412. MANNERS, Francis, 6th Earl of Rutland
413. VILLIERS, George, *aft.* 1st Duke of Buckingham
414. SIDNEY, Robert, Viscount Lisle, *aft.* 1st Earl of Leicester
415. HAMILTON, James, 2nd Marquess of Hamilton
416. STUART, Esme, 3rd Duke of Lennox
417. CHRISTIAN, Duke of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel
418. CECIL, William, 2nd Earl of Salisbury
419. HAY, James, 1st Earl of Carlisle
420. SACKVILLE, Edward, 4th Earl of Dorset
421. RICH, Henry, 1st Earl of Holland
422. HOWARD, Thomas, Viscount Andover, *aft.* 1st Earl of Berkshire
423. LORRAINE, Claude de, Duke of Chevreuse
424. GUSTAV II ADOLF (the Great), King of Sweden
425. FREDERICK HENRY, Count of Nassau, 10th Prince of Orange, Stadtholder of the Netherlands
426. HOWARD, Theophilus, 2nd Earl of Suffolk
427. COMPTON, William, 1st Earl of Northampton
428. WESTON, Richard, 1st Lord Weston of Neyland, *aft.* 1st Earl of Portland
429. BERTIE, Robert, 1st Earl of Lindsey
430. CECIL, William, 2nd Earl of Exeter
431. HAMILTON, James, 3rd Marquess, *aft.* 1st Duke of Hamilton
432. CHARLES I (Charles Louis), Count and Elector Palatine of the Rhine, Duke of Bavaria
433. STUART, James, 4th Duke of Lennox *aft. also* 1st Duke of Richmond
434. DANVERS, Henry, Earl of Danby
435. DOUGLAS, William, 7th Earl of Morton
436. PERCY, Algernon, 4th Earl of Northumberland
437. CHARLES (Stuart), Duke of Cornwall, *aft.* Charles II, King of England
438. WENTWORTH, Thomas, 1st Earl of Strafford
439. JAMES (Stuart), Duke of York, *aft.* James II, King of England
440. RUPERT, Count Palatine of the Rhine in Simmern, Duke of Bavaria and of Cumberland
441. WILLIAM II, Count of Nassau, 11th Prince of Orange, Stadtholder of the Netherlands
442. FOIX, Bernard de, Captal de Buch and Count of Kendal

443. MAURICE, Count Palatine of the Rhine in Simmern, Duke of Bavaria
444. BUTLER, James, 1st Marquess, *aft.* 1st Duke of Ormonde
445. EDWARD, Count Palatine of the Rhine in Simmern, Duke of Bavaria
446. VILLIERS, George, 2nd Duke of Buckingham
447. SEYMOUR, William, 1st Marquess of Hertford, *aft.* 2nd Duke of Somerset
448. WRIOTHESLEY, Thomas, 4th Earl of Southampton
449. HAMILTON, William, 2nd Duke of Hamilton
450. CAVENDISH, William, Marquess, *aft.* 1st Duke of Newcastle-upon-Tyne
451. GRAHAM, James, 1st Marquess of Montrose
452. STANLEY, James, 7th Earl of Derby
453. DIGBY, George, 2nd Earl of Bristol
454. HENRY (Stuart), Duke of Gloucester
455. DE LA TREMOUILLE, Henry Charles, Prince of Taranto, Duke of Thouars
456. WILLIAM HENRY, Count of Nassau, 12th Prince of Orange, Stadtholder of the Netherlands, *aft.* William III, King of England
457. FREDERICK WILLIAM, Margrave and Elector of Brandenburg
458. MARCHIN, John Gaspar Ferdinand de, *aft.* Count of Marchin
459. MONCK, George, *aft.* 1st Duke of Albemarle
460. MONTAGU, Edward, *aft.* 1st Earl of Sandwich
461. VERE, Aubrey de, 20th Earl of Oxford
462. STUART, Charles, 3rd Duke of Richmond and 6th Duke of Lennox
463. BERTIE, Montague, 2nd Earl of Lindsey
464. MONTAGU, Edward, 2nd Earl of Manchester
465. WENTWORTH, William, 2nd Earl of Strafford
466. CHRISTIAN, Duke of Schleswig and Holstein, *aft.* Christian V, King of Denmark
467. SCOTT, James, Duke of Monmouth and 1st Duke of Buccleuch
468. STUART, James, Duke of Cambridge
469. CHARLES XI, King of Sweden
470. JOHN GEORGE II, Duke and Elector of Saxony
471. MONCK, Christopher, 2nd Duke of Albemarle
472. MAITLAND, John, Duke of Lauderdale
473. SOMERSET, Henry, 3rd Marquess of Worcester, *aft.* 1st Duke of Beaufort
474. JERMYN, Henry, Earl of St. Albans
475. RUSSELL, William, 5th Earl, *aft.* 1st Duke of Bedford
476. BENNET, Henry, Earl of Arlington



477. BUTLER, Thomas, Earl of Ossory
478. FITZROY (*formerly* Palmer), Charles, Duke of Southampton, *aft.* 2nd Duke of Cleveland
479. SHEFFIELD, John, 3rd Earl of Mulgrave, *aft.* Duke of Buckingham and Normanby
480. CAVENDISH, Henry, 2nd Duke of Newcastle-upon-Tyne
481. OSBORNE, Thomas, 2nd Earl of Danby, *aft.* 1st Duke of Leeds
482. FITZROY, Henry, 1st Duke of Grafton
483. CECIL, James, 3rd Earl of Salisbury
484. CHARLES II, Count and Elector Palatine of the Rhine, Duke of Bavaria
485. LENNOX, Charles, 1st Duke of Richmond and Lennox
486. DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, William, 3rd Duke of Hamilton
487. GEORGE, Prince of Denmark, *aft.* Duke of Cumberland
488. SEYMOUR, Charles, 6th Duke of Somerset
489. FITZROY, George (*formerly* Palmer), Duke of Northumberland
490. HOWARD, Henry, 7th Duke of Norfolk
491. MORDAUNT, Henry, 2nd Earl of Peterborough
492. HYDE, Lawrence, Earl of Rochester
493. DUREFORT (de Duras) Louis, 2nd Earl of Feversham
494. SPENCER, Robert, 2nd Earl of Sunderland
495. FITZJAMES, James, Duke of Berwick
496. BUTLER, James, 2nd Duke of Ormonde
497. SCHOMBERG, Frederick, *aft.* 1st Duke of Schomberg
498. CAVENDISH, William, 5th Earl, *aft.* 1st Duke of Devonshire
499. FREDERICK III, Margrave and Elector of Brandenburg
500. GEORGE WILLIAM, Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg, *aft.* Duke of Celle
501. JOHN GEORGE IV, Duke and Elector of Saxony
502. SACKVILLE, Charles, 6th Earl of Dorset
503. TALBOT, Charles, 12th Earl, *aft.* Duke of Shrewsbury
504. WILLIAM, Duke of Gloucester
505. BENTINCK, William, 1st Earl of Portland
506. HOLLES, John, Duke of Newcastle-upon-Tyne
507. HERBERT, Thomas, 8th Earl of Pembroke and 5th Earl of Montgomery
508. KEPPEL, Arnold Joost van, 1st Earl of Albemarle
509. GEORGE LOUIS, Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg, Elector of Hanover, *aft.* George I, King of England
510. DOUGLAS, James, 2nd Duke of Queensberry, *aft. also* 1st Duke of Dover
511. RUSSELL, Wriothesley, 2nd Duke of Bedford

512. CHURCHILL, John, Earl, *aft.* 1st Duke of Marlborough
513. SCHOMBERG, Meinhardt, 3rd Duke of Schomberg
514. GODOLPHIN, Sidney, Lord Godolphin of Rialton, *aft.* 1st Earl of Godolphin
515. GEORGE AUGUSTUS, Prince of Brunswick-Lüneburg *aft.* George II, King of England
516. CAVENDISH, William, 2nd Duke of Devonshire
517. CAMPBELL, John, 2nd Duke of Argyll
518. SOMERSET, Henry, 2nd Duke of Beaufort
519. HAMILTON, James, 4th Duke of Hamilton and 1st Duke of Brandon
520. GREY, Henry, 1st Duke of Kent
521. POWLETT (Poulett) John, 1st Earl Powlett
522. HARLEY, Robert, 1st Earl of Oxford and Earl Mortimer
523. WENTWORTH, Thomas, 1st Earl of Strafford
524. MORDAUNT, Charles, 3rd Earl of Peterborough
525. POWLETT, Charles, 2nd Duke of Bolton
526. MANNERS, John, 2nd Duke of Rutland
527. SACKVILLE, Lionel Cranfield, 7th Earl, *aft.* 1st Duke of Dorset
528. MONTAGUE, Charles, Earl of Halifax
529. FREDERICK LOUIS, Prince of Brunswick-Lüneburg, *aft.* Prince of Wales
530. ERNEST AUGUSTUS, Prince of Brunswick-Lüneburg, *aft.* Duke of York and Albany
531. BEAUCLERK, Charles, 1st Duke of St. Albans
532. MONTAGU, John, 2nd Duke of Montagu
533. PELHAM-HOLLES, Thomas (*formerly* Pelham), 1st Duke of Newcastle-under-Lyme
534. BERKELEY, James, 3rd Earl of Berkeley
535. PIERREPONT, Evelyn, 1st Duke of Kingston upon Hull
536. SPENCER, Charles, 3rd Earl of Sunderland
537. FITZROY, Charles, 2nd Duke of Grafton
538. CLINTON, Henry Fiennes, 7th Earl of Lincoln
539. POWLETT, Charles, 3rd Duke of Bolton
540. MANNERS, John, 3rd Duke of Rutland
541. KER, John, 1st Duke of Roxburghe
542. LUMLEY, Richard, 2nd Earl of Scarbrough
543. TOWNSHEND, Charles, 2nd Viscount Townshend
544. LENNOX, Charles, 2nd Duke of Richmond and Lennox
545. WALPOLE, Robert, *aft.* 1st Earl of Orford
546. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, Prince of Brunswick-Lüneburg, *aft.* Duke of Cumberland



547. STANHOPE, Philip Dormer, 4th Earl of Chesterfield
548. BOYLE, Richard, 5th Earl of Burlington, *aft. also* 3rd Earl of Cork
549. WILLIAM CHARLES Henry, Prince of Orange-Nassau, *aft.* William IV, Stadtholder of the Netherlands
550. CAVENDISH, William, 3rd Duke of Devonshire
551. COMPTON, Spencer, Earl of Wilmington
552. CAPEL, William, 3rd Earl of Essex
553. WALDEGRAVE, James, 1st Earl Waldegrave
554. FREDERICK, Hereditary Prince, *aft.* Frederick II, Landgrave of Hesse-Cassel
555. BEAUCLERK, Charles, 2nd Duke of St. Albans
556. SPENCER, Charles, 3rd Duke of Marlborough
557. PIERREPONT, Evelyn, 2nd Duke of Kingston
558. BENTINCK, William, 2nd Duke of Portland
559. FREDERICK III, Duke of Saxe-Gotha and Altenburg
560. JOHN ADOLPH II, Duke of Saxe-Weissenfels
561. GEORGE WILLIAM Frederick, Prince of Brunswick-Lüneburg, *aft.* George III, King of England
562. CHARLES WILLIAM Frederick, 8th Margrave of Brandenburg-Anspach
563. OSBORNE, Thomas, 4th Duke of Leeds
564. RUSSELL, John, 4th Duke of Bedford
565. KEPPEL, William Anne van, 2nd Earl of Albemarle
566. CARTERET, John, 2nd Earl Granville
567. EDWARD AUGUSTUS, Prince of Brunswick-Lüneburg, *aft.* Duke of York and Albany
568. WILLIAM V, Prince of Orange-Nassau, Stadtholder of the Netherlands
569. FIENNES-CLINTON, Henry, *aft.* Pelham-Clinton, 9th Earl of Lincoln, *aft.* 2nd Duke of Newcastle-under-Lyme
570. FINCH, Daniel, 7th Earl of Winchilsea and 2nd Earl of Nottingham
571. MONTAGU, George (*formerly* Brudenell), 4th Earl of Cardigan, *aft.* 3rd Duke of Montagu
572. CAVENDISH, William, 4th Duke of Devonshire
573. HOWARD, Henry, 4th Earl of Carlisle
574. PERCY, Hugh (*formerly* Smithson), 2nd Earl, *aft.* 1st Duke of Northumberland
575. SEYMOUR-CONWAY, Francis, 1st Earl, *aft.* 1st Marquess of Hertford
576. WALDEGRAVE, James, 2nd Earl of Waldegrave
577. FERDINAND, Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg
578. WATSON-WENTWORTH, Charles, 2nd Marquess of Rockingham
579. GRENVILLE-TEMPLE, Richard, 2nd Earl Temple

580. WILLIAM HENRY, Prince of Brunswick-Lüneburg, *aft.* Duke of Gloucester and Edinburgh
581. STUART, John, 3rd Earl of Bute
582. ADOLPHUS FREDERICK IV, Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz
583. MONTAGUE-DUNK, George, 2nd Earl of Halifax
584. GEORGE AUGUSTUS Frederick, Prince of Wales, *aft.* George IV, King of England
585. CHARLES WILLIAM Ferdinand, Hereditary Prince, *aft.* Charles II, Duke of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel
586. KEPPEL, George, 3rd Earl of Albemarle
587. HENRY FREDERICK, Prince of Brunswick-Lüneburg, *aft.* Duke of Cumberland and Strathearn
588. SPENCER, George, 4th Duke of Marlborough
589. FITZROY, Augustus Henry, 3rd Duke of Grafton
590. LEVESON-GOWER, Granville, 2nd Earl Gower, *aft.* 1st Marquess of Stafford
591. FREDERICK, Prince of Brunswick-Lüneburg, *aft.* Duke of York and Albany
592. NORTH, Frederick, Lord North, *aft.* 2nd Earl of Guilford
593. HOWARD, Henry, 12th Earl of Suffolk and 5th Earl of Berkshire
594. NASSAU DE ZULESTEIN, William Henry, 4th Earl of Rochford
595. THYNNE, Thomas, 3rd Viscount Weymouth, *aft.* 1st Marquess of Bath
596. WILLIAM HENRY, Prince of Brunswick-Lüneburg, *aft.* Duke of Clarence, *later* William IV, King of England
597. LENNOX, Charles, 3rd Duke of Richmond and Lennox
598. CAVENDISH, William, 5th Duke of Devonshire
599. PETTY, William (*formerly* Fitzmaurice), 2nd Earl of Shelburne, *aft.* 1st Marquess of Lansdowne
600. MANNERS, Charles, 4th Duke of Rutland
601. EDWARD, Prince of Brunswick-Lüneburg, *aft.* Duke of Kent and Strathearn
602. ERNEST AUGUSTUS, Prince of Brunswick-Lüneburg, *aft.* Duke of Cumberland and Teviotdale, *later* King of Hanover
603. AUGUSTUS FREDERICK, Prince of Brunswick-Lüneburg, *aft.* Duke of Sussex
604. ADOLPHUS FREDERICK, Prince of Brunswick-Lüneburg, *aft.* Duke of Cambridge
605. WILLIAM IX, Landgrave of Hesse-Cassel, *aft.* Elector of Hesse
606. SOMERSET, Henry, 5th Duke of Beaufort
607. NUGENT-TEMPLE-GRENVILLE, George, 1st Marquess of Buckingham
608. CORNWALLIS, Charles, 2nd Earl, *aft.* 1st Marquess Cornwallis



609. SACKVILLE, John Frederick, 3rd Duke of Dorset
610. PERCY (*formerly* Smithson), Hugh, 2nd Duke of Northumberland
611. ERNEST II (Ernest Louis), reigning Duke of Saxe-Gotha and Altenburg
612. OSBORNE, Francis Godolphin, 5th Duke of Leeds
613. PITT, John, 2nd Earl of Chatham
614. CECIL, James, 1st Marquess of Salisbury
615. FANE, John, 10th Earl of Westmorland
616. HOWARD, Frederick, 5th Earl of Carlisle
617. SCOTT, Henry, 3rd Duke of Buccleuch, *aft. also* 5th Duke of Queensbury
618. WILLIAM FREDERICK, Prince of Brunswick-Lüneburg, *aft.* 2nd Duke of Gloucester
619. CAVENDISH-BENTINCK, William Henry (*formerly* Bentinck), 3rd Duke of Portland
620. HOWE, Richard, 1st Earl Howe
621. SPENCER, George John, 2nd Earl Spencer
622. PRATT, John Jeffreys, 2nd Earl, *aft.* 1st Marquess Camden
623. KER, John, 3rd Duke of Roxburghe
624. MANNERS, John Henry, 5th Duke of Rutland
625. YORKE, Philip, 3rd Earl of Hardwicke
626. SOMERSET, Henry Charles, 6th Duke of Beaufort
627. HAMILTON, John James, 1st Marquess of Abercorn
628. HERBERT, George Augustus, 11th Earl of Pembroke and 8th Earl of Montgomery
629. FINCH, George, 9th Earl of Winchilsea and 4th Earl of Nottingham
630. STANHOPE, Philip, 5th Earl of Chesterfield
631. LEGGE, George, 3rd Earl of Dartmouth
632. LEVESON-GOWER, George Granville, 2nd Marquess of Stafford, *aft.* 1st Duke of Sutherland
633. INGRAM-SEYMOUR-CONWAY, Francis, 2nd Marquess of Hertford
634. LOWTHER, William, 1st Earl of Lonsdale
635. WELLESLEY, Richard Colley, Marquess Wellesley
636. LENNOX, Charles, 4th Duke of Richmond and Lennox
637. GRAHAM, James, 4th Duke of Montrose
638. RAWDON-HASTINGS, Francis, 2nd Earl of Moira, *aft.* 1st Marquess of Hastings
639. PELHAM-CLINTON, Henry, 4th Duke of Newcastle-under-Lyme
640. WELLESLEY, Arthur, Marquess, *aft.* 1st Duke of Wellington
641. ALEXANDER I, Emperor of all the Russias
642. LOUIS XVIII, King of France
643. FRANCIS I, Emperor of Austria

644. FREDERICK WILLIAM III, King of Prussia
645. JENKINSON, Robert Banks, 2nd Earl of Liverpool
646. STEWART (Stuart), Robert, Viscount Castlereagh, *aft.* 2nd Marquess of Londonderry
647. FERDINAND VII, King of Spain
648. WILLIAM VI, Prince of Orange-Nassau, *aft.* William I, King of the Netherlands
649. LEOPOLD GEORGE Frederick, Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld, *aft.* Leopold I, King of the Belgians
650. BATHURST, Henry, 3rd Earl Bathurst
651. PAGET, Henry William, 1st Marquess of Anglesey
652. PERCY, Hugh, 3rd Duke of Northumberland
653. TEMPLE-NUGENT-BRYDGES-CHANDOS-GRENVILLE, Richard, 2nd Marquess of Buckingham, *aft.* 1st Duke of Buckingham and Chandos
654. FREDERICK VI, King of Denmark
655. JOHN VI, King of Portugal
656. CHOLMONDELEY, George James, 1st Marquess of Cholmondeley
657. SEYMOUR-CONWAY, Francis Charles, 3rd Marquess of Hertford
658. THYNNE, Thomas, 2nd Marquess of Bath
659. CHARLES X, King of France
660. SACKVILLE-GERMAIN, Charles, 5th Duke of Dorset
661. NICHOLAS I, Emperor of all the Russias
662. OSBORNE, George William F., 6th Duke of Leeds
663. CAVENDISH, William George S., 6th Duke of Devonshire
664. CECIL, Brownlow, 2nd Marquess of Exeter
665. LENNOX, Charles (*aft.* Gordon-Lennox), 5th Duke of Richmond and Lennox.
666. ASHBURNHAM, George, 3rd Earl of Ashburnham
667. BERNARD II, Duke of Saxe-Meiningen
668. WILLIAM I, King of Württemberg
669. RUSSELL, John, 6th Duke of Bedford
670. GREY, Charles, 2nd Earl Grey
671. WILLIAM, Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg-Wolfenbüttel
672. HOWARD, Bernard Edward, 12th Duke of Norfolk
673. FITZROY, George Henry, 4th Duke of Grafton
674. MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT, Walter Francis, 5th Duke of Buccleuch and 7th Duke of Queensberry
675. GEORGE FREDERICK Alexander Charles Ernest Augustus, Prince of Brunswick-Lüneburg, *aft.* George V, King of Hanover
676. GEORGE FREDERICK William Charles, Prince of Brunswick-Lüneburg, *aft.* 2nd Duke of Cambridge



677. HAMILTON, Alexander, 10th Duke of Hamilton and 7th Duke of Brandon
678. PETTY-FITZMAURICE, Henry, 3rd Marquess of Lansdowne
679. HOWARD, George, 6th Earl of Carlisle
680. SEYMOUR, Edward Adolphus, 11th Duke of Somerset
681. CHARLES WILLIAM Frederick Emicon, Prince of Leiningen
682. ERNEST I (Ernest Anthony Charles Louis), reigning Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha
683. SMITH-STANLEY, Edward, 13th Earl of Derby
684. VANE, William Harry, 1st Duke of Cleveland
685. FRANCIS ALBERT Augustus Charles Emanuel, Prince of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha
686. LEVESON-GOWER, George Granville, 2nd Duke of Sutherland
687. GROSVENOR, Robert, 1st Marquess of Westminster
688. FREDERICK WILLIAM IV, King of Prussia
689. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS II, King of Saxony
690. SOMERSET, Henry, 7th Duke of Beaufort
691. TEMPLE-NUGENT-BRYDGES-CHANDOS-GRENVILLE, Richard, 2nd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos
692. VANE, Henry, 2nd Duke of Cleveland
693. GASCOYNE-CECIL, James (*formerly Cecil*), 2nd Marquess of Salisbury
694. LOUIS PHILIP(PE), King of the French
695. ERNEST II (Ernest Augustus Charles John Leopold Alexander Edward) reigning Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha
696. GREY, Thomas Philip de, (*formerly Robinson*), *later* Weddell, 2nd Earl de Grey of Wrest
697. HAMILTON, James, 2nd Marquess, *aft.* 1st Duke of Abercorn
698. CHETWYND-TALBOT, Charles, 2nd Earl Talbot
699. HERBERT, Edward, (*formerly Clive*), 2nd Earl of Powis
700. PRATT, George Charles, 2nd Marquess Camden
701. SEYMOUR-CONWAY, Richard, 4th Marquess of Hertford
702. RUSSELL, Francis, 7th Duke of Bedford
703. HOWARD, Henry Charles, 13th Duke of Norfolk
704. VILLIERS, George William F., 4th Earl of Clarendon
705. SPENCER, Frederick, 4th Earl Spencer
706. PHIPPS, Constantine Henry, 1st Marquess of Normanby
707. WENTWORTH-FITZWILLIAM, Charles William, 3rd Earl Fitzwilliam
708. PERCY, Algernon, 4th Duke of Northumberland
709. VANE, Charles William, (*formerly Stewart*), 3rd Marquess of Londonderry
710. HOWARD, George William F., 7th Earl of Carlisle

711. EGERTON, Francis, (*formerly* Leveson-Gower), 1st Earl of Ellesmere
712. HAMILTON-GORDON, George, (*formerly* Gordon), 4th Earl of Aberdeen
713. NAPOLEON III, Emperor of the French
714. VICTOR EMANUEL II, King of Sardinia, *aft.* King of Italy
715. FORTESCUE, Hugh, 2nd Earl Fortescue
716. TEMPLE, Henry John, 3rd Viscount Palmerston
717. ABDUL MEDJID, Sultan of Turkey
718. LEVESON-GOWER, Granville George, 2nd Earl Granville
719. GROSVENOR, Richard, 2nd Marquess of Westminster
720. FREDERICK WILLIAM Nicholas Charles, Crown Prince of Prussia, *aft.* Frederick III, Emperor of Germany
721. WELLESLEY, Arthur Richard, 2nd Duke of Wellington
722. CAVENDISH, William, 7th Duke of Devonshire
723. PETER V, King of Portugal
724. ALBERT EDWARD, Prince of Wales, *aft.* Edward VII, King of England
725. RYDER, Dudley, 2nd Earl of Harrowby
726. SMITH-STANLEY, Edward Geoffrey, 14th Earl of Derby
727. PELHAM-CLINTON, Henry Pelham, 5th Duke of Newcastle-under-Lyme
728. WILLIAM V, King of Prussia, *aft.* William I, Emperor of Germany
729. CANNING, Charles John, Earl Canning
730. SEYMOUR, Edward Adolphus, 12th Duke of Somerset
731. RUSSELL, John, 1st Earl Russell
732. ASHLEY-COOPER, Anthony, 7th Earl of Shaftesbury
733. WENTWORTH-FITZWILLIAM, William Thomas S., 4th Earl Fitzwilliam
734. FREDERICK WILLIAM L. C., Hereditary Prince, *aft.* Louis IV, Grand Duke of Hesse and the Rhine
735. FREDERICK WILLIAM C. G. E. A. A., Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz
736. ALFRED ERNEST Albert, Duke of Saxony and Prince of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, *aft.* Duke of Edinburgh and reigning Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha
737. GREY, Henry George, 3rd Earl Grey
738. SUTHERLAND-LEVESON-GOWER, George Granville W., 3rd Duke of Sutherland
739. BRUDENELL-BRUCE, George William F., 2nd Marquess of Ailesbury
740. PETTY-FITZMAURICE, Henry, 4th Marquess of Lansdowne
741. SPENCER, John Poyntz, 5th Earl Spencer



742. POWLETT, Harry George (*formerly Vane*), 4th Duke of Cleveland
743. LOUIS I, King of Portugal
744. CHRISTIAN IX, King of Denmark
745. LOUIS III, Grand Duke of Hesse and the Rhine
746. COWPER, Francis Howard de Grey, 7th Earl Cowper
747. WELLESLEY, Henry Richard C., 1st Earl Cowley
748. LEOPOLD II, King of the Belgians
749. FREDERICK CHRISTIAN Charles Augustus, Duke of Schleswig-Holstein
750. GORDON-LENNOX, Charles Henry, 6th Duke of Richmond, *aft. also* 1st Duke of Gordon
751. MANNERS, Charles Cecil J., 6th Duke of Rutland
752. SOMERSET, Henry Charles F., 8th Duke of Beaufort
753. ARTHUR WILLIAM Patrick Albert, Duke of Saxony and Prince of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, *aft.* Duke of Connaught and Strathearn
754. FRANCIS JOSEPH, Emperor of Austria
755. ALEXANDER II, Emperor of all the Russias
756. ABDUL AZIZ, Sultan of Turkey
757. SPENCER-CHURCHILL, John Winston, 7th Duke of Marlborough
758. LEOPOLD GEORGE Duncan Albert, Duke of Saxony and Prince of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, *aft.* 1st Duke of Albany
759. CANNING, Stratford, Viscount Stratford de Redclyffe
760. ROBINSON, George Frederick S., 2nd Earl of Ripon and 3rd Earl de Grey of Wrest, *aft.* 1st Marquess of Ripon
761. GROSVENOR, Hugh Lupus, 3rd Marquess, *aft.* 1st Duke of Westminster
762. PETER (Pedro) II, Emperor of Brazil
763. DUNDAS, Thomas, 2nd Earl of Zetland
764. NASR ed DIN, Shah of Persia
765. COKE, Thomas William, 2nd Earl of Leicester
766. GEORGE I, King of the Hellenes
767. FREDERICK WILLIAM V. A., Prince of Prussia, *aft.* William II, Emperor of Germany
768. HUMBERT, (Umberto) King of Italy
769. ERNEST AUGUSTUS W. A. G. F., Prince of Hanover, 3rd Duke of Cumberland and Teviotdale
770. DISRAELI, Benjamin, Earl of Beaconsfield
771. GASCOYNE-CECIL, Robert Arthur T., 3rd Marquess of Salisbury
772. RUSSELL, Francis Charles, 9th Duke of Bedford
773. ALEXANDER III, Emperor of all the Russias
774. OSCAR II, King of Sweden and Norway
775. ALFONSO XII, King of Spain

776. ALBERT, King of Saxony
777. WILLIAM III, King of the Netherlands
778. FITZROY, Augustus Charles L., 7th Duke of Grafton
779. ALBERT VICTOR Christian Edward of Wales, *aft.* Duke of Clarence and Avondale
780. CAMPBELL, George Douglas, 8th Duke of Argyll
781. STANLEY, Edward Henry, 15th Earl of Derby
782. GEORGE FREDERICK Ernest Albert of Wales, *aft.* George V, King of England
783. WODEHOUSE, John, 1st Earl of Kimberley
784. COMPTON, William, 4th Marquess of Northampton
785. MOLYNEUX, William Philip, 4th Earl of Sefton
786. HENRY MAURICE, Prince of Battenberg
787. PERCY, Algernon George, 6th Duke of Northumberland
788. NEVILL, William, 1st Marquess of Abergavenny
789. FITZALAN-HOWARD, Henry, 15th Duke of Norfolk
790. RUDOLPH FRANCIS Charles Joseph, Prince Imperial of Austria
791. VANE-TEMPEST-STEWART, Charles Stewart, 6th Marquess of Londonderry
792. ALBERT WILLIAM Henry, *styled* Prince Henry of Prussia
793. CHARLES, King of Württemberg
794. VICTOR EMANUEL Ferdinand, Prince of Naples, *aft.* Victor Emanuel III, King of Italy
795. MANNERS, John James R., 7th Duke of Rutland
796. CADOGAN, George Henry, 6th Earl Cadogan
797. ERNEST V (Ernest Louis Charles Albert William) Grand Duke of Hesse and the Rhine
798. CAROL I, King of Roumania
799. CAVENDISH, Spencer Compton, 8th Duke of Devonshire
800. HAMILTON, James, 2nd Duke of Abercorn
801. PRIMROSE, Archibald Philip, 5th Earl of Rosebery
802. NICHOLAS Alexandrovitch, Grand Duke of Russia, *aft.* Nicholas II, Emperor of all the Russias
803. CAMPBELL, Gavin, 1st Marquess of Breadalbane
804. ALFRED ALEXANDER William Ernest Albert of Edinburgh
805. PETTY-FITZMAURICE, Henry Charles K., 5th Marquess of Lansdowne
806. CHARLES (Carlos) I, King of Portugal
807. CHRISTIAN FREDERICK W. C., Crown Prince, *aft.* Frederick VIII, King of Denmark
808. STANLEY, Frederick Arthur, 16th Earl of Derby
809. MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT, William Henry W., 6th Duke of Buccleuch and 8th Duke of Queensberry



810. BRUCE, Victor Alexander, 9th Earl of Elgin and 15th Earl of Kincardine
811. PERCY, Henry George, 7th Duke of Northumberland
812. CAVENDISH-BENTINCK, William John A. C., 6th Duke of Portland
813. ROBERTS, Frederick Sleigh, Lord Roberts
814. FREDERICK WILLIAM Victor Augustus Ernest, Crown Prince of Germany
815. ALFONSO XIII, King of Spain
816. RUSSELL, Herbrand Arthur, 11th Duke of Bedford
817. SPENCER-CHURCHILL, Charles Richard J., 9th Duke of Marlborough
818. MICHAEL Alexandrovitch, Hereditary Grand Duke of Russia
819. FRANCIS FERDINAND Charles Louis Joseph Marie, Arch-duke of Austria
820. EMANUEL PHILIBERT V.E.G.J.M., 2nd Duke of Aosta
821. LOUIS PHILIP Marie Charles, Duke of Bragança, Crown Prince of Portugal
822. LEOPOLD CHARLES Edward George Albert, 2nd Duke of Albany and reigning Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha
823. ARTHUR FREDERICK Patrick Albert of Connaught, Duke of Saxony and Prince of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha
824. WELLESLEY, Arthur Charles, 4th Duke of Wellington
825. SUTHERLAND-LEVESON-GOWER, Cromartie, 4th Duke of Sutherland
826. MUZAFFER-ed-DIN, Shah of Persia
827. WILLIAM II, King of Würtemberg
828. OSCAR GUSTAV Adolf, Prince of Sweden and Norway, *aft.* Gustav V, King of Sweden
829. GORDON-LENNOX, Charles Henry, 7th Duke of Richmond and 2nd Duke of Gordon
830. MUTSUHITO, Emperor of Japan
831. FREDERICK I, Grand Duke of Baden
832. WYNN-CARRINGTON, Charles Robert, 1st Earl Carrington, *aft.* 1st Marquess of Lincolnshire
833. HAAKON VII, King of Norway
834. CREWE-MILNES, Robert Offley A., 1st Earl, *aft.* 1st Marquess of Crewe
835. COMPTON, William George S. S., 5th Marquess of Northampton
836. LAMBTON, John George, 3rd Earl of Durham
837. PALMER, William Waldegrave, 2nd Earl of Selborne
838. EMANUEL II, King of Portugal
839. ELLIOT-MURRAY-KYNNMOUND, Gilbert John, 4th Earl of Minto
840. LEOPOLD, Prince Regent of Bavaria

841. ADOLPHUS FREDERICK V., Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz
842. EDWARD ALBERT Christian George Andrew Patrick David, Prince of Wales, *aft.* Edward VIII, King of England
843. CAMPBELL, John Douglas S., 9th Duke of Argyll
844. DUFF, Alexander William G., 1st Duke of Fife
845. GREY, Edward, *aft.* Viscount Grey of Falloden
846. YOSHIHITO, Emperor of Japan
847. SPENCER, Charles Robert, 6th Earl Spencer
848. CHRISTIAN X, King of Denmark
849. LYGON, William, 7th Earl Beauchamp
850. ALBERT, King of the Belgians
851. STANLEY, Edward George V., 17th Earl of Derby
852. SCUDAMORE-STANHOPE, Edwyn Francis, 10th Earl of Chesterfield
853. KITCHENER, Horatio Herbert, Earl Kitchener of Khartoum
854. CURZON, George Nathaniel, Earl Curzon of Kedleston, *aft.* Marquess Curzon
855. CAVENDISH, Victor Christian W., 9th Duke of Devonshire
856. HARDINGE, Charles, 1st Lord Hardinge of Penshurst
857. ALBERT FREDERICK Arthur George, *aft.* George VI, King of England
858. GASCOYNE-CECIL, James Edward H., 4th Marquess of Salisbury
859. THYNNE, Thomas Henry, 5th Marquess of Bath
860. MANNERS, Henry John B., 8th Duke of Rutland
861. VANE-TEMPEST-STEWART, Charles Stewart H., 7th Marquess of Londonderry
862. MILNER, Alfred, Viscount Milner
863. HENRY WILLIAM Frederick Albert, *aft.* Duke of Gloucester
864. LASCELLES, Henry George C., Viscount Lascelles, *aft.* 6th Earl of Harewood
865. BALFOUR, Arthur James, *aft.* 1st Earl of Balfour
866. GEORGE EDWARD Alexander Edmund, *aft.* 1st Duke of Kent
867. FERDINAND, King of Roumania
868. FITZALAN-HOWARD, Edmund Bernard, 1st Viscount Fitzalan of Derwent
869. PERCY, Alan Ian, 8th Duke of Northumberland
870. ASQUITH, Herbert Henry, 1st Earl of Oxford and Asquith
871. CHAMBERLAIN, Joseph Austen
872. CAMBRIDGE, Alexander Augustus F.W.A.G., Earl of Athlone
873. HAMILTON, James Albert E., 3rd Duke of Abercorn
874. GRENFELL, William Henry, Lord Desborough
875. LOWTHER, Hugh Cecil, 5th Earl of Lonsdale
876. HIROHITO, Emperor of Japan
877. LUMLEY, Aldred Frederick G.B., 10th Earl of Scarbrough



878. BULWER-LYTTON, Victor Alexander G.B., 2nd Earl of Lytton
879. WOOD, Edward Frederick L., Lord Irwin, *aft.* 3rd Viscount Halifax
880. STANHOPE, James Richard, 7th Earl Stanhope
881. PELHAM, Charles Alfred W., 4th Earl of Yarborough
882. LEOPOLD III, King of the Belgians
883. VILLIERS, George Herbert H., 6th Earl of Clarendon
884. FITZALAN-HOWARD, Bernard Marmaduke, 16th Duke of Norfolk
885. CECIL, William Thomas B., 5th Marquess of Exeter
886. BOWES-LYON, Claude George, 14th Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne
887. SOMERSET, Henry Hugh A., 10th Duke of Beaufort
888. BALDWIN, Stanley, *aft.* 1st Earl Baldwin of Bewdley
889. GEORGE II, King of the Hellenes
890. CAROL II, King of Roumania
891. PAUL, Prince Regent of Yugoslavia
892. CAVENDISH, Edward William S., 10th Duke of Devonshire
893. DUNDAS, Lawrence John L., 2nd Marquess of Zetland
894. HOPE, Victor Alexander J., 2nd Marquess of Linlithgow
895. ADDISON, Christopher, Viscount Addison
896. GASCOYNE-CECIL, Robert Arthur J., Lord Cranborne, *aft.* 5th Marquess of Salisbury
897. MOUNTBATTEN, Louis Francis A.V.N., 1st Viscount, *aft.* 1st Earl Mountbatten of Burma
898. BROOKE, Alan Francis, 1st Viscount Alanbrooke
899. PORTAL, Charles Frederick A., Viscount Portal of Hungerford
900. ALEXANDER, Harold Rupert L.G., 1st Viscount Alexander *aft.* 1st Earl Alexander of Tunis
901. MONTGOMERY, Bernard Law, 1st Viscount Montgomery of Alamein
902. PHILIP (Mountbatten), Duke of Edinburgh
903. CAVENDISH-BENTINCK, William Arthur, 7th Duke of Portland
904. ORMSBY-GORE, William George A., 4th Lord Harlech
905. LUMLEY, Lawrence Roger, 11th Earl of Scarbrough
906. GURDON, Bertram Francis, 2nd Lord Cranworth
907. WELLESLEY, Gerald, 7th Duke of Wellington
908. FORTESCUE, Hugh William, 5th Earl Fortescue
909. BEAUMONT, Wentworth Henry C., 2nd Viscount Allendale
910. FREDERICK IX, King of Denmark
911. LEVESON-GOWER, William Spencer, 4th Earl Granville
912. CHURCHILL, Winston Leonard Spencer-
913. GUSTAV VI ADOLF, King of Sweden

914. HAILE SELASSIE, Emperor of Ethiopia
915. EDEN, Robert Anthony, *aft.* 1st Earl of Avon
916. GUINNESS, Rupert Edward C.L., 1st Earl of Iveagh
917. ATTLEE, Clement Richard, 1st Earl Attlee
918. ISMAY, Hastings Lionel, Lord Ismay
919. WILLOUGHBY, Michael Guy P., 11th Lord Middleton
920. CHARLES PHILIP Arthur George, Prince of Wales
921. SLIM, William Joseph, *aft.* 1st Viscount Slim
922. PERCY, Hugh Algernon, 10th Duke of Northumberland
923. OLAV V, King of Norway
924. PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, William, 7th Earl of Radnor
925. DIGBY, Edward Kenelm, 11th Lord Digby
926. LODER, John de Vere, 2nd Lord Wakehurst
927. BAUDOUIN, King of the Belgians
928. PAUL, King of the Hellenes
929. TEMPLER, Gerald Walter
930. ALEXANDER, Albert Victor, Earl Alexander of Hillsborough
931. LYTTETLTON, Charles John, 10th Viscount Cobham
932. BROOKE, Basil Stanlake, 1st Viscount Brookeborough
933. BRIDGES, Edward Ettingdene, 1st Lord Bridges
934. AMORY, Derick, Viscount Amory
935. SIDNEY, William Philip, 1st Viscount De L'Isle and Dudley
936. CASEY, Richard Gardiner, Lord Casey
937. BARING, Alexander Francis St.V., 6th Lord Ashburton
938. LYTTETLTON, Oliver, 1st Viscount Chandos
939. COBBOLD, Cameron Fromanteel, Lord Cobbold
940. BACON, Edmund Castell
941. TRAHERNE, Cennydd George
942. WALDEGRAVE, Geoffrey Noel, 12th Earl Waldegrave
943. PAKENHAM, Francis Aungier, 7th Earl of Longford
944. BUTLER, Richard Austen, Lord Butler of Saffron Walden
945. RHODES, Hervey, Lord Rhodes
946. BARING, Evelyn, 1st Lord Howick of Glendale
947. MOORE, Charles Garrett P., 11th Earl of Drogheda
948. JOHN (Jean), Grand Duke of Luxembourg
949. SHACKLETON, Edward Arthur A., Lord Shackleton
950. TREVELYAN, Humphrey, Lord Trevelyan
951. NEVILLE, John Henry G., 5th Marquess of Abergavenny
952. WILSON, James Harold, *aft.* Lord Wilson of Rievaulx
953. FITZROY, Hugh Denis C., 11th Duke of Grafton



954. BARING, George Rowland S., 3rd Earl of Cromer
955. ELWORTHY, Samuel Charles, Lord Elworthy
956. HUNT, Henry Cecil J., Lord Hunt
957. HASLUCK, Paul Meernaa C.
958. HOLYOAKE, Keith Jacka
959. HULL, Richard Amyatt
960. FITZALAN-HOWARD, Miles Francis, 17th Duke of Norfolk
961. LEWIN, Terence Thornton, Lord Lewin
962. RICHARDSON, Gordon William H., Lord Richardson of Duntisbourne
963. CHARLES (Carl) XVI Gustav, King of Sweden

# THE ORDER OF THE GARTER: ITS KNIGHTS AND STALL PLATES 1348 to 1984

## PART III (Section i)

### A List of Stalls indicating the present position of Knights' Stall Plates

- South 1  
Sovereign's stall: no plates
- South 2  
Knights 601, 603, 604, 618, 685, 902
- South 3  
Knights 86, 220, 326, 348, 393, 405, 424, 437, 487, 509, 559, 753, 823
- South 4  
Knights 644, 676, 758, 779, 782, 857, 866
- South Supernumerary  
Knights 201, 561, 562, 648, 649, 668, 714, 744, 748
- South 5  
Knights 4, 92, 114, 138, 208, 246, 297, 333, 364, 365, 399, 425, 432, 440, 478, 488, 580, 713, 728, 766
- South 6  
Knights 481, 484, 568, 642, 659, 723, 764, 774, 798
- South 7  
Knights 6, 89, 187, 203, 293, 314, 336, 345, 356, 360, 362, 378, 379, 381, 444, 461, 501, 507, 520, 577, 689, 948
- South 8  
Knights 420, 523, 655, 681, 767, 776, 806, 826, 838, 910
- South 9  
Knights 8, 30, 113, 136, 198, 228, 311, 319, 327, 384, 388, 404, 418, 445, 465, 470, 489, 512, 587, 589, 611, 682, 914
- South 10  
Knights 527, 610, 613, 614, 615, 624, 663, 735, 830, 846, 867
- South 11  
Knights 44, 152, 189, 260, 290, 322, 325, 334, 407, 431, 436, 480, 492, 503, 513, 537, 621, 678, 695, 797
- South 12  
Knights 626, 671, 691, 692, 745, 792, 831, 891
- South 13  
Knights 12, 37, 95, 151, 156, 171, 282, 284, 329, 359, 373, 419, 453, 482, 493, 522, 547, 556, 590, 637, 786, 850
- South 14  
Knights 628, 653, 677, 708, 716, 818, 820, 841, 877, 951



- South 15  
Knights 281, 304, 317, 321, 350, 385, 387, 390, 411, 472, 490, 498,  
531, 544, 548, 563, 564, 660, 690, 704, 733, 828, 894
- South 16  
Knights 606, 719, 738, 746, 750, 837, 862, 900, 941
- South 17  
Knights 16, 41, 53, 103, 145, 194, 251, 276, 372, 380, 429, 510, 525,  
542, 571, 630, 638, 721, 730, 752, 765, 791, 887
- South 18  
Knights 725, 726, 742, 761, 771, 788, 886, 897, 958
- South 19  
Knights 67, 100, 332, 428, 459, 464, 519, 526, 535, 538, 555, 575,  
619, 705, 852, 901, 953
- South 20  
Knights 722, 739, 751, 780, 796, 843, 855, 860, 906, 931, 956
- South 21  
Knights 20, 50, 154, 234, 305, 308, 371, 400, 401, 414, 477, 514, 552,  
579, 707, 800, 904, 930, 932, 950
- South 22  
Knights 718, 747, 781, 785, 803, 835, 845, 918, 934, 961
- South 23  
Knights 33, 186, 206, 212, 231, 262, 309, 366, 463, 573, 576, 586,  
646, 808, 859, 898, 929, 959
- South 24  
Knights 757, 759, 810, 872, 899, 915, 943, 954
- South 25  
Knights 24, 26, 40, 78, 84, 87, 117, 174, 191, 237, 241, 269, 303, 313,  
338, 382, 403, 415, 427, 497, 656, 699, 711, 812, 864
- South 26  
Knights 702, 816, 868, 881, 884, 952
- South 27  
Knights 824, 829, 870, 878, 888, 907, 946, 949
- North 1  
Knights 214, 239, 264, 394, 469, 529, 546, 584, 591, 724, 842, 920  
920
- North 2  
Knights 596, 602, 736, 863
- North 3  
Knights 185, 242, 279, 408, 417, 439, 500, 515, 530, 549, 554, 649,  
804, 822
- North 4  
Knights 567, 585, 643, 647, 675, 769
- North Supernumerary  
Knights 149, 479, 754

- North 5  
Knights 259, 295, 343, 423, 504, 517, 641, 654, 661, 688, 743, 767
- North 6  
Knights 249, 268, 485, 607, 717, 794, 928
- North 7  
Knights 132, 159, 215, 247, 273, 316, 344, 352, 370, 376, 391, 397, 446, 473, 475, 516, 521, 694, 755, 762, 802
- North 8  
Knights 597, 605, 756, 768, 773, 815, 848
- North 9  
Knights 79, 115, 188, 224, 285, 337, 342, 347, 357, 358, 406, 422, 471, 508, 524, 532, 533, 582, 588, 599, 827, 913
- North 10  
Knights 616, 622, 634, 639, 640, 651, 664, 665, 775, 807, 833
- North 11  
Knights 11, 98, 179, 211, 233, 261, 288, 301, 377, 398, 410, 450, 540, 608, 635, 667, 749, 777, 793, 889, 927
- North 12  
Knights 557, 625, 652, 680, 686, 700, 720, 734, 814, 819
- North 13  
Knights 139, 230, 252, 283, 286, 312, 349, 353, 395, 396, 421, 448, 476, 506, 534, 539, 558, 632, 693, 890, 923
- North 14  
Knights 368, 386, 627, 629, 657, 670, 696, 701, 706, 710, 737, 790, 821, 840, 876, 882, 926
- North 15  
Knights 83, 112, 135, 213, 236, 254, 258, 271, 299, 302, 341, 426, 449, 460, 462, 474, 491, 494, 502, 541, 545, 569, 633, 679
- North 16  
Knights 550, 566, 650, 658, 662, 673, 674, 683, 697, 741, 760, 836, 839, 849, 892, 925
- North 17  
Knights 29, 39, 99, 155, 196, 199, 221, 238, 323, 430, 505, 511, 518, 543, 570, 574, 617, 645, 669, 732, 893, 940
- North 18  
Knights 672, 687, 778, 789, 851, 854, 874, 896, 909, 917, 924, 939, 960
- North 19  
Knights 19, 107, 131, 134, 169, 225, 315, 324, 355, 413, 433, 551, 572, 578, 636, 703, 712, 727, 795, 834, 875, 945
- North 20  
Knights 783, 799, 903, 911, 957
- North 21  
Knights 141, 226, 301, 335, 565, 581, 784, 787, 801, 905, 938, 947



- North 22  
Knights 731, 772, 805, 856, 883, 916, 937
- North 23  
Knights 121, 197, 205, 229, 253, 263, 277, 402, 483, 536, 698, 729,  
740, 809, 912, 933, 936, 955
- North 24  
Knights 715, 811, 853, 858, 861, 895, 908, 922
- North 25  
Knights 25, 55, 65, 91, 245, 280, 291, 416, 528, 553, 684, 770, 813,  
865, 873, 921, 944, 962
- North 26  
Knights 817, 847, 869, 880, 935
- North 27  
Knights 623, 666, 709, 763, 825, 832, 844, 871, 879, 885, 919, 942





THE ORDER OF THE GARTER:  
ITS KNIGHTS AND STALL PLATES  
1348 to 1984

PART III (Section ii)

Diagram of the Knights' Stall plates in the  
Choir of St George's Chapel

side panel		side panel
South 1	Sovereign's stall: no plates	
South 2	<div>6 0 3</div> <div>6 0 1</div> <div>6 0 4</div> <div>9 0 2      6 1 8</div> <div>6 8 5</div>	
South 3	<div>7 5 3</div> <div>8 2 3</div> <div>8 6      2 2 0</div> <div>3 4 8      3 2 6</div> <div>3 9 3</div>	<div>5 0 9</div> <div>4 8 7</div>
South 4	<div>7 5 8</div> <div>6 4 4</div> <div>7 8 2</div> <div>7 7 9</div>	
South Super-numerary	<div>2 0 1</div> <div>7 4 4</div> <div>7 4 8</div>	<div>6 6 8</div> <div>7 1 4</div>



side panel			side panel
South 5	7 1 3      7 6 6      7 2 8 5 8 0      2 9 7      4 7 8 1 1 4    1 3 8 4                   9 2 2 0 8      2 4 6 3 9 9      4 4 0      3 3 3      3 6 5 4 2 5      3 6 4      4 8 8      4 3 2		
South 6	7 2 3 4 8 4 6 4 2 5 6 8 7 7 4 7 9 8 6 5 9		7 6 4 4 8 1
South 7	6 5 2 0 5 0 1 5 7 7 3 4 5 6 8 9 3 3 6      3 8 1 2 0 3      3 1 4 1 8 7      2 9 3 3 6 0      3 6 2 3 5 6      4 4 4		8 9 5 0 7 3 7 9 3 7 8 9 4 8 4 6 1
South 8	5 9 8 7 7 6 8 0 6 8 2 6 5 2 3      4 2 0 6 5 5 9 1 0		7 6 7 6 8 1 8 3 8

side panel		side panel
South 9		
6 1 1	4 1 8                      4 4 5	6 8 2
5 8 9	3 2 7                      4 0 4	4 8 9
4 6 5	1 3 6                      2 2 8                      3 0	5 1 2
5 8 7	8                      3 1 1                      1 1 3	4 7 0
	3 1 9                      1 9 8	9 1 4
	3 8 8                      3 8 4	
South 10		
7 3 5	8 3 0	6 6 3
6 1 0	6 1 5	6 2 4
6 1 3	5 2 7	6 1 4
8 4 6		8 6 7
South 11		
6 7 8	4 4	6 9 5
6 2 1	1 8 9                      1 5 2	4 3 6
5 3 7	2 6 0                      2 9 0	4 0 7
5 0 3	3 2 2                      3 2 5	5 1 3
4 8 0	7 9 7	4 3 1
3 3 4		4 9 2
South 12		
	7 4 5	6 7 1
	6 9 1	8 3 1
	6 2 6	
	6 9 2	
8 9 1	7 9 2	



side panel South 13			side panel
7 8 6	5 2 2	2 8 2	6 3 7
5 4 7	1 5 6	3 5 9	5 9 0
4 5 3	1 7 1	2 8 4	5 5 6
4 9 3	1 5 1	3 2 9	4 1 9
		1 2	4 8 2
	3 7	9 5	
	3 7 3	8 5 0	
South 14	7 0 8		7 1 6
	6 5 3		
9 5 1	6 2 8		
8 7 7	6 7 7		
8 4 1	8 2 0		8 1 8
South 15			
6 9 0	4 9 0	7 0 4	4 7 2
5 6 3	3 0 4	2 8 1	5 6 4
5 4 4	3 1 7	4 1 1	5 4 8
5 3 1	3 5 0	3 2 1	7 3 3
4 9 8	3 8 5	3 9 0	6 6 0
	8 9 4	8 2 8	3 8 7
South 16			
	7 3 8		
	7 1 9		
	6 0 6		
	7 5 0		
8 6 2	7 4 6		9 0 0
8 3 7			9 4 1

side panel

South 17

5 2 5

5 7 1

5 4 2

6 3 0

4 2 9

4 1

5 3

2 5 1

3 7 2

3 8 0

8 8 7

2 7 6

5 1 0

1 0 3 1 6

1 9 4

1 4 5

7 6 5

side panel

7 9 1

7 5 2

7 2 1

6 3 8

7 3 0

South 18

9 5 8

8 8 6

7 7 1

7 4 2

7 2 5

7 2 6

7 8 8

8 9 7

7 6 1

South 19

5 1 9

5 3 8

5 7 5

5 2 6

6 7

4 2 8

4 6 4

9 0 1

9 5 3

1 0 0

3 3 2

4 5 9

8 5 2

7 0 5

5 5 5

5 3 5

6 1 9

South 20

9 5 6

9 0 6

7 2 2

7 3 9

7 5 1

7 9 6

9 3 1

8 6 0

8 5 5

8 4 3

7 8 0



side panel

South 21

7 0 7

5 1 4

4 7 7

3 0 8

9 0 4

3 0 5

1 5 4

2 0

9 3 2

4 1 4

8 0 0

4 0 1

3 7 1

2 3 4

5 0

4 0 0

side panel

9 5 0

5 5 2

5 7 9

9 3 0

South 22

9 6 1

9 1 8

7 8 5

7 1 8

7 8 1

7 4 7

8 0 3

9 3 4

8 4 5

8 3 5

South 23

9 2 9

8 9 8

6 4 6

9 5 9

3 3

1 8 6

2 1 2

2 6 2

4 6 3

8 0 8

2 0 6

2 3 1

3 0 9

3 6 6

5 7 3

5 7 6

5 8 6

8 5 9

South 24

9 4 3

9 5 4

9 1 5

7 5 9

8 9 9

8 7 2

8 1 0

7 5 7

side panel			side panel
South 25			
6 9 9		7 8	
2 6 9	2 4 1		7 1 1
2 3 7	1 1 7	4 0	6 5 6
3 3 8	2 4	8 4	4 1 5
3 0 3	2 6	8 7	4 0 3
3 8 2	1 9 1	1 7 4	4 2 7
8 6 4	3 1 3	8 1 2	4 9 7
South 26			
	7 0 2		
	8 8 4	9 5 2	
	8 6 8 8 1 6	8 8 1	
South 27			
	9 4 9	9 4 6	9 0 7
	8 7 8	8 8 8	8 7 0
	8 2 4		8 2 9



side panel				side panel
North 1	5 4 6	5 2 9	4 6 9	
	2 1 4	5 9 1	2 3 9	
	3 9 4	2 6 4	5 0 1	
	5 8 4	9 2 0	8 4 2	
			7 2 4	
North 2		6 0 2		
	7 3 6			
		5 9 6		
		8 6 3		
North 3				
5 5 4		6 4 9		8 2 2
8 0 4		2 7 9		4 1 7
5 0 0	2 4 2		1 8 5	5 1 5
5 3 0		4 0 8		4 3 9
				5 4 9
North 4				
5 8 5		6 4 3		
		5 6 7		
		6 7 5		6 4 7
		7 6 9		

side panel			side panel
North Super-numerary		1 4 9	
		7 5 4	
		4 7 9	
North 5			
6 4 1	7 4 3		7 6 7
6 8 8	5 0 4		6 6 1
5 1 7	2 5 9	3 4 3	6 5 4
	2 9 5		
	4 2 3		
North 6			
7 9 4	6 0 7		7 1 7
	9 2 8		
	2 6 8 2 4 9		
	4 8 5		
North 7			
6 9 4	5 2 1		7 6 2
7 5 5	4 4 6	4 7 3	8 0 2
3 9 1	2 4 7	1 3 2	5 1 6
3 7 6	4 7 5	2 1 5	3 9 7
3 7 0	3 4 4	1 5 9	
		2 7 3	
	3 1 6	3 5 2	



- side panel

North 8

6 0 5

7 7 3

5 9 7

8 1 5

8 4 8

side panel

7 5 6

7 6 8

North 9

5 9 9

5 3 2

8 2 7

5 3 3

3 5 8

4 0 6

5 8 2

5 8 8

2 8 5

7 9

5 0 8

5 2 4

1 8 8

2 2 4

4 7 1

4 2 2

1 1 5

3 4 7

3 4 2

3 3 7

3 5 7

9 1 3

North 10

6 5 1

6 3 4

6 6 4

6 6 5

6 3 9

7 7 5

6 2 2

6 1 6

6 4 0

8 3 3

8 0 7

North 11

6 0 8

1 1

7 9 3

6 3 5

7 4 9

4 5 0

2 8 8

7 7 7

6 6 7

2 3 3

2 1 1

9 8

4 1 0

1 7 9

3 0 1

9 2 7

3 9 8

2 6 1

8 8 9

3 7 7

side panel			side panel
North 12			
7 0 0	8 1 4		8 1 9
7 2 0	6 5 2		7 3 4
6 8 0	6 8 6		5 5 7
	6 2 5		
North 13			
6 3 2		5 5 8	6 9 3
5 3 4	5 3 9	2 8 3	5 0 6
4 7 6	3 9 5	2 8 6	4 4 8
9 2 3	2 5 2	2 3 0	1 3 9
8 9 0	4 2 1	3 5 3	
	3 9 6	3 4 9	
	3 1 2		
North 14			
6 5 7	6 9 6		7 3 7
6 7 0		6 2 9	7 0 1
7 1 0	7 9 0	6 2 7	7 0 6
8 4 0	9 2 6		8 8 2
8 7 6	8 2 1		
	3 6 8	3 8 6	
North 15			
5 6 9	4 4 9	4 6 0	6 7 9
5 4 1	2 5 8	4 2 6	6 3 3
4 9 4	1 1 2	8 3	4 9 1
5 0 2	1 3 5	2 3 6	5 4 5
3 0 2	2 5 4	2 1 3	4 6 2
2 9 9	4 7 4	2 7 1	3 4 1



side panel			side panel
North 16			
6 6 2	6 5 8		6 9 7
7 4 1	6 8 3		6 5 0
8 4 9	6 7 4	5 6 6	6 7 3
8 3 6	8 9 2	9 2 5	7 6 0
	5 5 0		8 3 9
<hr/>			
North 17			
5 0 5	2 9	3 9	6 6 9
5 4 3	9 9	1 5 5	5 7 0
5 1 1	1 9 6	2 2 1	5 7 4
6 4 5	1 9 9	2 3 8	5 1 8
7 3 2	8 9 3	4 3 0	6 1 7
	3 2 3	9 4 0	
<hr/>			
North 18			
	9 6 0		6 8 7
7 7 8	9 1 7	9 2 4	
	6 7 2		
9 3 9	8 9 6	8 7 4	9 0 9
	8 5 1	8 5 4	
	7 8 9		
<hr/>			
North 19			
	1 3 1	1 0 7	7 0 3
7 2 7	4 1 3	1 3 4	6 3 6
4 3 3	1 6 9	2 2 5	5 7 2
7 1 2	8 7 5	8 3 4	5 5 1
3 1 5		9 4 5	5 7 8
3 5 5	7 9 5		
3 2 4			

side panel				side panel
North 20				
		7 9 9	9 1 1	
		9 5 7	7 8 3	
9 0 3				
North 21		3 3 5	3 0 1	
		1 4 1	2 2 6	
9 4 7			5 8 1	
9 0 5			5 6 5	9 3 8
7 8 4			8 0 1	7 8 7
North 22				
		7 2 1		
9 3 7			9 1 6	
	8 5 6		8 8 3	
		7 7 2		
		8 0 5		
North 23				
	1 9 7	2 0 5		5 3 6
	2 2 9	2 5 3		6 9 8
1 2 1	4 8 3	2 6 3		7 4 0
7 2 9	4 0 2	2 7 7		
9 1 2	9 3 3	8 0 9		
9 3 6	9 5 5			

side panel

North 24

8 5 3

8 6 1

7 1 5

8 1 1

9 0 8

8 5 8

side panel

9 2 2

8 9 5

North 25

8 1 3

6 8 4

2 4 5

9 2 1

5 2 8

5 5

2 5

4 1 6

8 7 3

6 5

9 1

2 9 1

8 6 5

7 7 0

5 5 3

2 8 0

9 4 4

North 26

2 7 5

8 8 0

8 4 7

9 3 5

8 6 9

8 1 7

North 27

8 7 1

8 4 4

9 1 9

8 3 2

7 0 9

7 6 3

6 6 6

8 7 9

8 2 5

8 8 5

9 4 2

6 2 3



## APPENDIX

### Ladies of the Garter

This list is based on GEC *Complete Peerage* II App. 591-6. Other sources have provided some additional Ladies who appear to have been included. These are listed in their chronological position, in italics, with source details. The years given are those in which Garter robes were provided.

Whenever the information could be found, the names of the Lady's father and of all her husbands have been given, with her date of death. Figures in bold type indicate the position of the Knights in chronological sequence, as shown in Part II.

No index is provided for this section. The arrangement is chronological.

*PHILIPPA*, daughter of William I, Count of Hainault and Holland married Edward III, King of England;  
*died 15 Aug. 1369*

Pell Records, quoted by Anstis *op. cit.* II 100

ISABEL, eldest daughter of Edward III  
married Enguerrand de Couci K.G., Earl of Bedford **42**  
*died bef. 4 May 1379*  
1376, 1377, 1379

JOAN, daughter of Edmund, 1st Earl of Kent  
married 1. William de Montacute K.G., 2nd Earl of Salisbury **6**;  
2. Thomas Holland K.G., 1st Earl of Kent **13**; 3. Edward, Prince of Wales K.G., **1**  
*died 8 Aug. 1385*  
1378, 1379, 1384, 1385

CONSTANCE, daughter of Peter I, King of Castile and Leon  
married John "of Gaunt" K.G., Earl of Richmond, *afterwards* 1st Duke of Lancaster and King of Castile and Leon **36**  
*died 24 March 1394*  
1378, 1379, 1381, 1382-90, 1393, 1394

JOAN, daughter of Thomas Holland K.G., 1st Earl of Kent **13**  
married John IV K.G., Duke of Brittany and Earl of Richmond **54**  
*died Nov. 1384*  
1378, 1379

MAUD, daughter of Thomas Holland K.G., 1st Earl of Kent **13**  
married 1. Hugh Courtenay, Lord Courtenay; 2. Waleran de Luxembourg, Count of Ligny and St. Pol  
*died bef. 13 Apr. 1392*  
1378, 1379

PHILIPPA, daughter of John "of Gaunt" K.G., Earl of Richmond, *afterwards* 1st Duke of Lancaster and King of Castile and Leon **36**  
married John I K.G., King of Portugal **102**  
*died 19 July 1415*  
1378, 1379, 1381-6, 1399, 1401, 1408-11, 1416 (after death)

- ELIZABETH, daughter of John "of Gaunt" K.G., Earl of Richmond, 1st Duke of Lancaster and King of Castile and Leon **36**  
 married 1. John Hastings, 3rd Earl of Pembroke; 2. John Holland, K.G., 1st Duke of Exeter **68**; 3. John Cornwall, K.G., 1st Lord Fanhope **117**  
 died 24 Nov. 1425  
 1378, 1379, 1381, 1384-6, 1389, 1390, 1399, 1401, 1405, 1408-11, 1413, 1416, 1421
- PHILIPPA, daughter of Enguerrand de Couci K.G., Earl of Bedford **42**  
 married Robert de Vere, K.G., 9th Earl of Oxford and Duke of Ireland **73**  
 died Oct. 1411  
 1378, 1379, 1381, 1384, 1385, 1387, 1399, 1401, 1405, 1408, 1409
- ISABEL, daughter of Peter I, King of Castile and Leon  
 married Edmund "of Langley" K.G., Earl of Cambridge, *aft.* 1st Duke of York **37**  
 died 23 Dec. 1392  
 1379, 1384-90
- ANNE, daughter of Charles IV, King of Bohemia and Holy Roman Emperor  
 married Richard II, King of England  
 died bef. 3 June 1394  
 1382-6, 1388-90, 1393-4
- ELEANOR, daughter of Humphrey de Bohun K.G., Earl of Hereford **41**  
 married Thomas "of Woodstock" K.G., Earl of Buckingham, *aft.* Duke of Gloucester **66**  
 died 3 Oct. 1399  
 1384-90
- ANNE, daughter of Walter Mauny K.G., Lord Mauny **32**  
 married John Hastings, K.G., 2nd Earl of Pembroke **48**  
 died 3 Apr. 1384  
 1384  
*Nicolas op. cit.* II App. lxxviii
- ELIZABETH, daughter of John Mohun K.G., 2nd Lord Mohun **11**  
 married William de Montacute K.G., 2nd Earl of Salisbury **6**  
 died 14/16 Jan. 1414/5  
 1384-90, 1399, 1405, 1408-9
- KATHERINE, daughter of John "of Gaunt" K.G., Earl of Richmond, *afterwards* 1st Duke of Lancaster and King of Castile and Leon **36**  
 married Henry, Prince of Asturias, *aft.* Henry III, King of Castile and Leon  
 died 2 June 1418  
 1384-6, 1401, 1408-11, 1416
- JOAN, daughter of Sir Bartholomew Burghersh K.G. **9**  
 married John Mohun K.G., 2nd Lord Mohun **11**  
 died 4 Oct. 1404  
 1384-90, 1399

ELIZABETH, [possibly daughter of Hugh Courtenay, 2nd Earl of Devon]  
 married 1. Sir John de Vere; 2. Sir Andrew Luttrell  
 died 1395  
 1385, 1387-90  
 Beltz *op. cit.* 249 *n.* 5

BLANCHE, daughter of John de Mowbray, 3rd Lord Mowbray  
 married 1. Sir Robert Bertram; 2. Thomas de Poynings, 2nd Lord  
 Poynings; 3. Sir John de Worth; 4. Sir John Wiltshire  
 died 21 July 1409  
 1385, 1388, 1399, 1408, 1409

G.E.C. *op. cit.* X 662 (d), (k). Her mother was Joan, youngest  
 daughter of Henry, 3rd Earl of Lancaster. John of Gaunt sent a tun  
 of Gascon wine to his "tres cher cousine la dame de Ponynge" in  
 1372. She was excluded from the King's household in 1388, but on  
 his restoration to independence she returned to Court, and was one  
 of the noble ladies appointed to meet Queen Isabel in 1396, and to  
 attend her to Calais in 1401 on her return to France

MAUD, daughter of Sir Ralph de Ufford  
 married Thomas de Vere, 8th Earl of Oxford  
 died 25 Jan. 1412/3  
 1386, 1388-90, 1399

ELIZABETH, daughter of Richard Fitzalan K.G., 4th Earl of Arundel **74**  
 married 1. Sir William de Montacute; 2. Thomas de Mowbray  
 K.G., 1st Earl of Nottingham, *aft.* 1st Duke of Norfolk **72**; 3. Sir  
 Robert Goushill; 4. Sir Gerard Usflete  
 died 8 July 1425  
 1386-90

CONSTANCE, daughter of Edmund "of Langley" K.G., Earl of  
 Cambridge, *aft.* 1st Duke of York **37**  
 married Thomas le Despencer K.G., 2nd Lord le Despencer *aft.*  
 Earl of Gloucester **80**  
 died 28 Nov. 1416  
 1386-90, 1399

ALICE, daughter of Richard Fitzalan K.G., 4th Earl of Arundel **74**  
 married Thomas Holland K.G., 2nd Earl of Kent **58**  
 died 17 March 1415/6  
 1388, 1389, 1390, 1399, 1401

MARY, daughter of Humphrey de Bohun K.G., 7th Earl of Hereford **41**  
 married Henry "of Bolingbroke", Earl of Derby *aft.* Henry IV,  
 King of England  
 died June/July 1394  
 1388, 1389, 1390

ANNE (or Agnes) Lady Gomenys (Gomignies, Guneyns)  
 1385-7, 1388-90, 1399, 1408-9

A pardon was granted "at the instance of the Lady Anne  
 Gomenys", 1386

Beltz *op. cit.* *n.* 5: Wife or widow of John de Geaux (Jauche), sire  
 de Gomenys, a distinguished soldier



Nicolas *op. cit.* II Appendix lxxviii: Gives the additional years shown in italics

KATHERINE, daughter of Sir Payn Roet of Hainault  
married 1. Sir Hugh Swynford; 2. John "of Gaunt" K.G., Earl of Richmond, *afterwards* 1st Duke of Lancaster and King of Castile and Leon **36**  
died 10 May 1403  
1388-90, 1395-98

ELIZABETH, [daughter of Sir Philip Timbury (Timperley, Limbury)]  
married [1. Thomas Swinburne]; 2. Sir Thomas Tryvet  
[died 1433]  
1390, 1399

Beltz *op. cit.* 252 n. 2: Daughter and heir of Sir Philip Timbury; first married to Thomas Swinburne. Widow of Sir Thomas Tryvet, who died 7 Oct. 1388

G.E.C. *op. cit.* III 315: William de Clinton, 4th Lord Clinton, married Anne, daughter of Sir Thomas Trivett by Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Philip Limbury

JOAN, daughter of Richard Fitzalan K.G., 4th Earl of Arundel **74**  
married Sir William Beauchamp K.G., 1st Lord Bergavenny **60**  
died 14 Nov. 1435  
1390, 1408, 1409, 1413, 1416

JOAN, daughter of John Devereux K.G., 1st Lord Devereux **78**  
married 1. Walter Fitzwalter, 5th Lord Fitzwalter; 2. Hugh Burnell K.G., 2nd Lord Burnell **112**  
died 10/11 May 1409  
1390, 1399, 1409

ISABEL, daughter of Charles VI, King of France  
married 1. Richard II, King of England; 2. Charles, Duke of Orleans  
died 13 Sep. 1409  
1396-99

JOAN, daughter of Charles II, King of Navarre  
married 1. John IV, K.G., (de Montfort) Duke of Brittany and Earl of Richmond **54**; 2. Henry IV, King of England  
died 9 July 1413  
1398, 1405, 1408-11, 1413, 1416, 1421

Beltz *op. cit.* 204: Garter robes provided for the Duke and Duchess (sic) of Richmond, 1398

KATHERINE, daughter of Albert (Robert), K.G., Count of Hainault and Holland, Duke of Bavaria and Straubing **90**  
married William, K.G., Duke of Guelders and Juliers **81**  
died 1400;  
1399

Anstis *op. cit.* II 56

JOAN, daughter of Thomas Holland K.G., 2nd Earl of Kent **58**  
 married 1. Edmund "of Langley" K.G., Earl of Cambridge, *aft.* 1st  
 Duke of York **37**; 2. William de Willoughby K.G., 5th Lord  
 Willoughby of Eresby **100**; 3. Henry le Scrope K.G., 3rd Lord  
 Scrope of Masham **118**; 4. Henry Bromflete, Lord Vessy  
 died 12 Apr. 1434  
 1399, 1401, 1405, 1408-11, 1413, 1416, 1420

MARGARET, daughter of Thomas Holland K.G., 2nd Earl of Kent **58**  
 married 1. John Beaufort K.G., Marquess of Dorset and Earl of  
 Somerset **87**; 2. Thomas "of Lancaster" K.G., Duke of Clarence  
**94**  
 died 30 Dec. 1439  
 1399, 1401, 1405, 1408, 1411, 1413, 1416, 1420

JOAN Beaufort, daughter of John "of Gaunt" K.G., Earl of Richmond,  
*afterwards* 1st Duke of Lancaster and King of Castile and Leon **86**  
 married 1. Robert Ferrers; 2. Ralph Neville K.G., 1st Earl of  
 Westmorland **105**  
 died 13 Nov. 1440  
 1399, 1401, 1405, 1408, 1409, 1413, 1416

BLANCH Bradeston  
 married 1. Sir Edmund Bradeston; 2. Andrew Hake  
 1399  
 Nicolas *op. cit.* II 493; Probably an attendant of Queen Isabel

AGNES Arundel  
 married Sir William Arundel K.G., **86**  
 died 1401/2  
 1399

MARGARET, daughter of Sir John Arundel  
 married William de Ros K.G., 6th Lord of Helmsley **108**  
 died 3 July 1438  
 1399, 1408, 1409, 1413, 1416

G.E.C. *op. cit.* XI 103 *n.* (d). She was presumably the Lady Ros  
 who attended the Coronation of Queen Katherine, to whom she  
 was chief lady-in-waiting on her journey to France, Apr. 1422

MARGARET Peinnel  
 married William de Courcy, 4th Lord Kin(g)sale and Ringrone  
 1399

MARGARET, daughter of Adolph VI, Count of Cleves  
 married Albert (Robert), K.G., Count of Hainault and Holland,  
 Duke of Bavaria and Straubing **90**  
 died 1412  
 1405

MARGARET, daughter of Philip II (Philip Audax), Duke of Burgundy  
 married William VI, K.G., Count of Ostrevant, *aft.* Count of  
 Hainault and Holland and Duke of Bavaria **82**  
 died 8 March 1441  
 1405, 1409-11, 1416

ANNE, daughter of Thomas "of Woodstock" K.G., Duke of Gloucester  
66

married 1. Thomas de Stafford, 3rd Earl of Stafford; 2. Edmund de Stafford K.G., 5th Earl of Stafford 104; 3. William Bouchier, Count of Eu

died 16/24 Oct. 1438

1405

MAUD, daughter of Adam Francis, Lord Mayor of London

married 1. Alan Buxhull K.G., 52; 2. Andrew Aubrey; 3. John de Montacute K.G., 3rd Earl of Salisbury 89

died bef. 5 Aug. 1424

1405, 1408-9, 1413, 1416

PHILIPPA, daughter of John Mohun K.G., 2nd Lord Mohun 11

married Eric IX, K.G., King of Denmark 110

died 5 Jan 1430

1408-11, 1416

BLANCH, daughter of Henry IV, King of England

married Louis III, Duke of Bavaria, Elector Palatine of the Rhine

died 22 May [1409]

1408-9

PHILIPPA, daughter of John Mohun, K.G., 2nd Lord Mohun 11

married 1. Walter Fitzwalter, 4th Lord Fitzwalter; 2. Sir John Golafre; 3. Edward, K.G., 2nd Duke of York 76

died 17 July 1431

1408-9, 1416

MARGARET, daughter of Sir Thomas Clarell

married 1. John Fitzwilliam; 2. Sir Robert Waterton; 3. Sir William Gascoigne

1408-9, 1413

Nicolas *op. cit.* II Appendix lxxx; Probably Ellen, daughter of Robert Mowbray, widow of Sir Hugh Waterton, Governor of Joan and Philippa, daughters of Henry IV. Another possibility is Cecilia Waterton, a maid of honour to Joan of Navarre, wife of Henry IV

MARGARET, daughter of Sir Thomas Neville

married Thomas Beaufort K.G., *aft.* Duke of Exeter 98

died bef. 1426

1408-9, 1413

AGNES, Lady Guneys, (Gomenys)

Nicolas *op. cit.* II 490. Apparently Anne, widow of William de Gomenies; married him at the King's desire during the lifetime of her father-in-law Sir John de Gomenys. Probably one of the attendants on the Queen, Anne of Bohemia

*ibid.* II Appendix lxxviii. Possibly she and Lady Gomenys above (1385-99) are the same person

1408, 1409



BEATRICE, daughter of John I, K.G., King of Portugal **102**  
 married 1. Thomas Fitzalan K.G., 5th Earl of Arundel **97**;  
 2. John Holland K.G., Earl of Huntingdon, *aft.* 1st Duke of  
 Exeter **125**  
 died 23 Oct 1439  
 1413, 1416

KATHERINE, daughter of Charles VI, King of France  
 married 1. Henry V, King of England; 2. Owen Tudor  
 died 3 Jan. 1437  
 1415  
 Fellowes *op. cit.* 108

JOAN, daughter of Edward Cherleton K.G., 5th Lord Cherleton of  
 Powys **133**  
 married John Grey K.G., Earl of Tancarville **133**  
 died 1425

Nicolas *op. cit.* II 499 quotes Ashmole (see below) as saying that  
 her effigy has a Garter on its left arm. His identification differs  
 from that of Ashmole, and is more credible, but there is no  
 record of Garter robes issued for Joan and the location of  
 her monument is unknown

ANTIGONE, natural daughter of Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester, K.G.,  
**96**  
 married Henry Grey, Earl of Tancarville  
 date of death unknown

Ashmole *op. cit.* 217/8: Her effigy has a Garter on its left arm  
 (but there is no record of Garter robes issued to her, and the  
 location of her monument is unknown)

JACQUELINE, daughter of William VI, K.G., Count of Ostrevant *aft.*  
 Count of Hainault and Holland and Duke of Bavaria **82**  
 married 1. John, Dauphin of France; 2. John, Duke of Brabant; 3.  
 Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester, K.G. **96**  
 died 8 Oct. 1436  
 1423

ELEANOR, daughter of Sir Reginald Cobham  
 married Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester, K.G. **96**  
 died 1454  
 1432-3, 1435-6, 1439-41

ISABEL, daughter of Thomas le Despencer K.G., Lord le Despencer,  
*aft.* Earl of Gloucester **80**  
 married 1. Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Worcester; 2. Richard  
 Beauchamp K.G., 13th Earl of Warwick **99**  
 died 27 Dec 1439  
 1433, 1434, 1436

ALICE, daughter of Thomas Chaucer  
 married 1. Sir John Philip; 2. Thomas de Montacute K.G., 4th  
 Earl of Salisbury **121**; 3. William de la Pole K.G., 4th Earl, *aft.*  
 Marquess and Duke of Suffolk **139**  
 died 20 May 1475  
 1432, 1434-6, 1448-9

Her effigy in Ewelme church bears a Garter on the left arm

JACQUELINE, daughter of Pierre de Luxembourg, Count of Saint Pol married 1. John, Duke of Bedford, K.G., 95; 2. Sir Richard Wydeville K.G., *aft.* 1st Earl Rivers 169  
died 30 Mary 1472  
1435

CONSTANCE, daughter of John Holland K.G., Duke of Exeter 68 married 1. Thomas Mowbray, Earl of Norfolk; 2. John Grey K.G., (of Ruthin) 151  
died Nov. 1437  
[1436]

J. Skelton *Antiquities of Oxfordshire* (1823) states that her effigy in the Chapel of St. Katherine by the Tower of London bears a Garter on the left arm. This monument, consisting of the figures of Constance, her brother John Holland, K.G., Earl of Huntingdon and *aft.* Duke of Exeter, together with one of his wives, is now in the Chapel of St. Peter Ad Vincula, Tower of London. It has been moved twice during its existence, but is well preserved. There is no visible sign of a Garter on the left arm of either of the two female effigies.

John Grey became K.G. in 1436, and this is a likely date for his wife to have received Garter robes: but there is no extant record of her having done so.

ELIZABETH, daughter of Sigismund, King of Hungary *aft.* Holy Roman Emperor, K.G. 127  
married Albert II, Holy Roman Emperor, K.G. 153  
died 24 Dec. 1442  
1437/8, 1439

Nicolas *op. cit.* II Appendix xxxviii  
Anstis *op. cit.* II 120

ANNE, daughter of John Whalesborough married 1. William de Moleyns; 2. Edmund Hampden  
died 1486/7  
1448

Fellowes *op. cit.* 108

ELIZABETH, daughter of Thomas Boteler, 4th Lord Sudeley married William Heron, who had previously been married to Elizabeth, daughter of Sir William de Say (Lord Say) and widow of Sir John de Falvesle, Lord Falvesle (also known after his marriage as Lord Say). William Heron continued to use the title of Lord Say after the death of his first wife, and Elizabeth Boteler, in widowhood, is thought to have continued to use it  
1448

G.E.C. *op. cit.* VI 492-3 and n. (f); IX 42 n. (j); XI 478

Nicolas *op. cit.* II Appendix lxxxi

Fellowes *op. cit.* Emmeline [daughter] of Sir William Cromer, Lord Mayor of London  
married James Fiennes, 1st Lord Saye and Sele  
died 5 Jan. 1451/2

MARGARET, sister of Richard Ferrers  
 married John Beauchamp K.G., 1st Lord Beauchamp of Powick  
 159  
 1448

G.E.C. *op. cit.* II 47

Fellowes *op. cit.* 108

MARGARET, daughter of Rene, Duke of Anjou  
 married Henry VI, King of England  
 died 25 Aug. 1482  
 1449, 1454-5, 1457, 1458

ALICE NORREYS

1448

Fellowes *op. cit.* 109

Beltz *op. cit.* ccxxiv

Charles Kerry *Hundred and Antiquities of Bray* (1861) 120 Sir  
 John Norreys, died c. 1460, married 1. Alice Merbrooke of  
 Yattendon, Berks.

MARGARET, daughter of Sir John Byron of Clayton, Lancs.  
 married Sir Robert Harcourt K.G., 197  
 1448

Fellowes *op. cit.* 109

Nicolas *op. cit.* II 499

Her effigy in Stanton Harcourt church has a Garter on the left arm

ELIZABETH, daughter of Sir Richard Wydvile K.G., aft. 1st Earl Rivers  
 169  
 married 1. John Grey (of Groby); 2. Edward IV, King of England  
 died 8 June 1492  
 1476, 1477, 1480

Anstis *op. cit.* I 197 gives 1476

Fellowes *op. cit.* 109 gives 1477

ELIZABETH, daughter of Richard (Plantagenet) K.G., 3rd Duke of York  
 148

married John de la Pole K.G., 2nd Duke of Suffolk 208  
 died Jan. 1502/3  
 1476 1477

Anstis *op. cit.* I 197 gives 1476

Fellowes *op. cit.* 109 give 1477

ELIZABETH, daughter of Edward IV, King of England  
 married Henry VII, King of England  
 died 11 Feb. 1502/3  
 1476, 1477, 1480, 1488, 1494

Anstis *op. cit.* I 197 gives 1476

Fellowes *op. cit.* 109 gives 1477



CICELY, daughter of Edward IV, King of England  
 married 1. John Welles K.G., 1st Viscount Welles **236**; 2. Thomas  
 Kyme  
 died 24 Aug. 1507  
 1480

MARY, daughter of Edward IV, King of England  
 died 23 May 1482  
 1480

MARGARET, daughter of John Beaufort K.G., 3rd Earl, *aft.* 1st Duke of  
 Somerset **156**  
 married 1. Edmund Tudor, 1st Earl of Richmond; 2. Henry  
 Stafford; 3. Thomas Stanley K.G., 1st Earl of Derby **224**  
 died 5 July 1509  
 1488

MARGARET, daughter of Henry VII, King of England  
 married 1. James IV, King of Scotland; 2. Archibald Douglas, 6th  
 Earl of Angus; 3. Henry Stuart, 1st Lord Methven  
 died 18 Oct. 1541  
 1495

Nicolas *op. cit.* II Appendix xlv<sup>i</sup>\*

ELIZABETH, daughter of Henry VII, King of England  
 died 14 Sep. 1495  
 1495

Nicolas *op. cit.* II Appendix xlv<sup>i</sup>\*

---

### Ladies of the Garter, 20th century.

ALEXANDRA, daughter of Christian IX, King of Denmark, K.G. **744**  
 married Edward VII, King of England  
 declared a Lady of the Order by special statute, 12 Feb. 1901  
 died 20 Nov. 1925

MARY, daughter of Francis, 1st Duke of Teck  
 married George V, King of England  
 declared a Lady of the Order by special statute, 3 June 1910  
 died 24 March 1953

ELIZABETH, daughter of Claude Bowes-Lyon K.G., 14th Earl of  
 Strathmore and Kinghorne **886**  
 married George VI, King of England  
 declared a Lady of the Order by special statute 14 Dec. 1936

WILHELMINA, Queen of the Netherlands, daughter of William III, King of the Netherlands, K.G., 777

married Heinrich, Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin, *aft.* Prince Hendrik of the Netherlands

declared a Lady of the Order by special statute 24 Sep. 1944  
died 28 Nov. 1962

ELIZABETH, daughter of George VI, King of England

married Philip Mountbatten K.G., Duke of Edinburgh 902

declared a Lady of the Order by special statute 11 Nov. 1947;  
installed 23 Apr. 1948

succeeded as Queen Elizabeth II 6 Feb. 1952

JULIANA, Queen of the Netherlands, daughter of Heinrich, Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin, *aft.* Prince Hendrik of the Netherlands  
married Bernhard, Prince of Lippe-Biesterfeld, *aft.* Prince Bernhard of the Netherlands

declared a Lady of the Order 25 March 1958

MARGRETHE II, Queen of Denmark, daughter of Frederick IX, King of Denmark, K.G., 910

married Comte Henri de Laborde de Monpezat, *aft.* Prince Henrik of Denmark

declared a Lady of the Order 16 May 1979; installed 16 June 1980



BY APPOINTMENT  
TO HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN  
PRINTED AND SOLD BY  
JAMES & JOHN WOODWARD, LTD.  
25, ABINGDON ROAD, LONDON, E.C. 4

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN





BY APPOINTMENT  
TO HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN  
PRINTERS AND STATIONERS  
OXLEY & SONS (WINDSOR) LTD.  
2-4 VICTORIA STREET, WINDSOR

REPRINTED 1999



